ham Young University
Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of
anti Stake Family
History Center

SOMERSET

PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

IX.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. LXXXV (SOMERSET, VOL. IX.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. B.

fS5
.S52
1907

Somerset Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
H. W. SEAGER, M.B., ETC.,
Of Rumwell, Taunton.

VOL. IX.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1907.

PREFACE.

This ninth volume of Somerset Marriage Registers includes the first portion of the Registers of the important parish of St. Mary's, Taunton, but the number of Marriages recorded in it are so numerous that it has been found requisite to divide it into two portions. The remaining portion will follow immediately in Volume X.

For its transcription, Mr. Seager has been responsible.

As before, contractions have been made use of—

w.=widower *or* widow.
s.=spinster, single woman, *or* son of.
b.=bachelor, *or* single man.
d.=daughter of.
p.=of the parish of.
co.=in the county of.
dioc.=in the diocese of.
lic.=marriage licence.

The reader must remember that these printed volumes are not "evidence" in the legal sense. Certificates must be obtained from the local clergy in charge of the Registers.

It is the Editors' wish to print at least two volumes annually, and thus to make a steady and substantial progress in the work of preserving our ancient Parish Registers from the risk of destruction or loss to which they are constantly exposed, even in the best circumstances, so long as their contents remain in manuscript only.

W. P. W. P.
H. W. S.

May, 1907.

Contents.

Parish.	Years.	Page.
Taunton, St. Mary Magdalene, Part I ..	1558–1728	1

Marriages at Taunton St. Mary Magdalene,

1558 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I is a thick folio on vellum, bound in sheep, mostly very well written, and in very good condition; binding rather ragged. Contents:—Baptisms, Feb. 1558 to March 1685; Marriages, Aug. 1558 to Nov. 1696; Burials, June 1558 to March 1682.

Volume II, an oblong quarto on vellum, with a dilapidated binding of stamped calf, written by clerks; in good condition. Contents:—Marriages, 1697 to 1706; Marriages, by Banns only, 1706 to 1715; Marriages by Licence being entered in another book (vol. iii). The occupations and dwelling-places of the parties married are given after 1703.

[N.B.—T. M.=Taunton S. Mary, T. J.=Taunton S. James.]

Volume IV, a folio on vellum, bound in sheep, in good condition, but binding ragged; well written. Contents:—Marriages, by Banns at one end, by Licence at the other end, 1729-1752.

The succeeding Volumes of Marriage Registers are the usual books of printed forms issued under Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act.

These extracts have been made by permission of the Ven. W. H. Askwith, Archdeacon of Taunton.

VOLUME I.

Raphe Parker & Alice Tuckwell	7 Aug.	1558
John Manninge & Katherin Chick	14 Aug.	,,
James Stone & Johane Tirrie	4 Sept.	,,
Robert Persye & Annes Pyne	8 Sept.	,,
Thomas Harris & Johane Gouche	18 Sept.	,,
Thomas Radle & Em Moure	20 Sept.	,,
Thomas Pedyn & Isbell Weston [s. ?] ..	25 Sept.	,,
William Lawrenc & Elizabeth [*blank*] [*sic*] ..	2 Oct.	,,
Thomas Dare & Johane Pope	20 Oct.	,,
John Standly & Johane Rodd	3 Apr.	1559
Walter Davie & Ann Wodann [*or* am] ..	10 Apr.	,,
William Lawrenc & Elizabeth [*blank*] [*sic*] ..	7 Apr.	,,

[*This entry is repeated.*]

Edward Dudridge & Johane Marke .. 7 Apr. 1559
Fillo [*sic*] Cleto [*sic*] & Johan Sutton .. 28 Apr. ,,
Lawrenc Fivian & Elizabethe Bunche .. 12 June ,,
John Williams & Alice Thomas .. .. 7 Aug. ,,
Andrew Ball & Johane Williams .. .. 13 Aug. ,,
John Hendley & Johane Dovell .. .. 4 Sept. ,,
Nicholas Dunster & Margaret Honiwell .. 4 Sept. ,,
Xpofer [Christopher] Smyth & Ebnor Susan 11 Sept. ,,
William Tucker & Elizabeth Bartlett .. 22 Sept. ,,
William Rod & Katherin Rod [*sic*] .. 28 Sept. ,,
Thomas Selie & Ellen Gybbs .. .. 9 Oct. ,,
John Tripe & Margarett Johnson .. .. 12 Oct. ,,
John Tomson & Isbell Vochan .. .. 25 Oct. ,,
William Raylyne & Annes Boyse .. 10 Nov. ,,
Richard Clement & Annes Undehey .. 6 Dec. ,,
John Perke & Johane Vayell .. .. 18 Jan. 1560
Harrie Baseley & Allse Gett .. .. 21 Jan. ,,
John Gybbens & Johan Bartlet .. .. 27 Jan. ,,
Edward Jey & Johan Ayer .. .. 28 Jan. ,,
John Ramson & Annes Lawrence .. .. 6 Feb. ,,
William Stillyerd & Isabell Lockock .. 10 Feb. ,,
Xpofer [Christopher] Thorne & Elizabeth Holcomb .. .. 10 Feb. ,,
John Andrewe & Johan Parslowe .. 16 Apr. ,,
John Deane & Katherin Tedberrie .. 7 May ,,
Harrie Bennett & Margaret Baker .. 12 May ,,
John Bennett & Margaret Davie .. .. 16 May ,,
Nicholas Poll & Isbell Challe .. .. 16 May ,,
Thomas Streate & Alse Wither .. .. 10 June ,,
George Webb & Johan Huish .. .. 23 June ,,
John Lamberd & Isbell Perke .. .. 1 July ,,
Hugh Jey & Sibell Bowne .. .. 1 July ,,
Andrew Govier & Annes Bowne .. .. 18 July ,,
Xpofer [Christopher] Hurley & Johan Bond 22 July ,,
John Gregorie & Johan Den[*or* u]inge .. 27 July ,,
Harie Fell & Johane Chick .. .. 12 Aug. ,,
Robert Hendley & Annes Trubodie .. 23 Aug. ,,
John Harris & Agas White .. .. 1 Sept. ,,
John Stone & Johan Dolfyn .. .. 22 Sept. ,,
Edward Pyrrie & Johan Rossetur .. .. 21 Oct. ,,

Edward Deuberrie & Johane Cocklen	15 Nov.	1560
John Attwood & Annes Parsons	19 Nov.	,,
John Marks & Isbell Elene	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Senyar & Isabell Chayer	1 Dec.	,,
Thomas Poole & Margaret Wilmont	30 Dec.	,,
Thomas Gwyn & Alse Leeberrie	30 Jan.	1561
Thomas Canwaie & Margwrett Marchaunt	2 Feb.	,,
William Hawkins & Phillipp Hill	7 Apr.	,,
John Gyllatt & Johane Browne	9 Apr.	,,
John Sadler & Marie [*blank*]	15 Apr.	,,
Thomas Nosse & Margerie Saverie	16 Apr.	,,
Richard Hill & Annes Pyrrie	21 Apr.	,,
John Holmes & Annes Stonder	30 Apr.	,,
John Cooke & Johan Capner	5 May	,,
Robert Grey & Julian Colway	5 May	,,
Andro Hashford & Katherin Griffen	8 May	,,
Hugh Andro & Gillian Bennet	8 June	,,
John Bennett & Alice Poole	8 June	,,
John Deane & Alis Toose	8 June	,,
William Gill & Ktherin Pomell	22 June	,,
Henrie Brednoll & Dorathie Brecher	25 June	,,
William Nutt & Johane Bartlett	25 June	,,
William Gill & Johan Wilkins	30 June	,,
John Covent & [*blank*]	13 July	,,
John Clarck & Johan Leason	22 July	,,
Robert Withr & Agnes Rydney	— —	—
John Sowthery & Johane Moure	11 July	1561
Thomas Swift & Johane Morrish	11 July	,,
Thomas Huckier & Dorathie Balehatchet	17 July	,,
Johan Langford & Johan Fisher	28 July	,,
Lawrenc Carpendr & Phillipp Lewsse	30 Sept.	,,
Nicholas Paine & Johane Evans	5 Oct.	,,
William Stibbes & Marie Leeberrie	11 Oct.	,,
Stephen Pep[par] & Elnor Piers	13 Oct.	,,
John Tomas & Johane Cooke	21 Oct.	,,
Ralph Mertinge & Johane Showt	10 Nov.	,,
Simon Fyven & Margerie Morse	17 Nov.	,,
Walter West & Edith Freu[*or* n]ling	23 Nov.	,,
John Morris & Agnes Cornoll	27 Nov.	,,
William Perse & Agnes Nashen	1 Dec.	,,

William Richard & Johane Dun	7 Dec.	1561
Anthonie Longe & Johane Smyth	7 Dec.	,,
Henrie Arnold & Margerie Saxon	18 Jan.	1562
Richard Billing & Katherin Wilcocks ..	20 Jan.	,,
John Bennatt & Edith Russell	20 Jan.	,,
Thomas Stallendge & Allice Galliford [?] ..	21 Jan.	,,
John Hayne & Annes More	22 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Braine & Em Adam	23 Jan.	,,
Walter Pownd & Denis Edmound	26 Jan.	,,
William Brace & Alice Vicarie	15 Apr.	,,
John Gooding & Johane Perke	27 Apr.	,,
Thomas Freme & Alice Pratt	6 June	,,
Thomas Poullin & Radigan Crockhorne ..	7 June	,,
John Cole & Johana Myllare	14 June	,,
Richard Shattock & Johane Score ..	5 July	,,
John Rudgway & Johan Tyrr	8 July	,,
John Morris & Annes Hill	10 Aug.	,,
Thomas Gilberd & Elnor Weston	29 Aug.	,,
Adam Wither & Annes Bull	31 Aug.	,,
John Rogers & Johane Perk	13 Sept.	,,
John Evan & Elizabeth Hensan	13 Sept.	,,
John Smyth & Johan Crosse	5 Oct.	,,
William Stillard & Johane Plummer ..	12 Oct.	,,
John Bartlett & Edith Strowde	26 Nov.	,,
John Southerie & Elizabeth Collins ..	1 Feb.	1563
Richard Robynson & Katherin Harding ..	4 Feb.	,,
Michaell Johnes [?] & Katherin Trivett ..	4 Feb.	,,
John Geydon & Alice Donman	22 Apr.	,,
Simon Griffith & Margerie Clarck	25 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Hodson & Elizabeth William ..	24 Sept.	,,
John Baylie & Margerie Leonard	26 Sept.	,,
Hugh Court & Alice Touson [*or* Tonston ?]	28 Sept.	,,
Morgan Appowell & Elizabeth Daringe ..	22 Nov.	,,
William Price & Alice Bowe	22 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Wolmynton & Denis Powne ..	30 Jan.	1564
William Trowbridge & Alice Longe ..	31 Jan.	,,
Stephen Rendell & Johane Jefferies ..	24 Apr.	,,
William Stibbs & Isbell Ousley	27 Apr.	,,
John Crosse & Annes Clark	5 Aug.	,,
Gregorie Gould & Sible Jenyngs	6 Aug.	,,

Xpofer [Christopher] Stowte & Marian Nuberie	21 Aug.	1564
Richard Thomas & Ellen Kyne	24 Sept.	,,
William Champion & Johane Phillipp ..	5 Nov.	,,
Lawrenc Peter & Johane Tucker	4 Dec.	,,
William Phillipps & Johane [*blank*] ..	29 Jan.	1565
Nicholas Gullie & Alice Butt	7 Feb.	,,
Thomas Powell & Agnes Guyar	12 May	,,
Joseph Smyth & Joan Clark	7 July	,,
Peter Barn & Marie Violl	15 Aug.	,,
William Bryant & Em Garrett	8 Oct.	,,
William Baylie & Luce Garrett	8 Oct.	,,
Richard Edward & Dorathie Bagwell ..	22 Oct.	,,
John Stone & Julian Davie	27 Oct.	,,
John Gill & Katherin Arondell	26 Nov.	,,
Thomas Lomber & Johane Vimes	2 Dec.	,,
Humphrie Braym & Johane Haine	14 Jan.	1566
Walter Waldron & Alice Richards	19 Jan.	,,
John Sherwood & Elizabeth [*blank*] ..	16 Feb.	,,
Thomas Tillie & Johan Wilkins	16 Feb.	,,
John Wiche & Johane Morse	24 Apr.	,,
Thomas Carlell & Annes Bursell	3 May	,,
William Tucker & Marie Higgens	3 May	,,
Henrie Sherborne & Johane Simons ..	9 May	,,
Peter Cable & Elizabeth Richards	9 May	,,
Robert Dovell & Johane Hitche	28 July	,,
William Hart & Elizabeth Harrison ..	1 Sept.	,,
Jenkin Hopkins & Johane Harris	8 Sept.	,,
Giles Maynard & Em Lawrence	3 Oct.	,,
Thomas Davidge & Elizabeth Bowringe ..	14 Oct.	,,
John Aller & Margerie Hibbard	24 Oct.	,,
John Ames & Johane Frauncis [?]	28 Oct.	,,
Thomas Bennett & Johane Waters ..	3 Nov.	,,
James Gullie & Johane Smyth	20 Nov.	,,
Stephen Warner & Elizabeth Scorier ..	25 Nov.	,,
William Wilson & Johane Hassare ..	19 Jan.	1567
Robert Poole & Grace Edwards	19 Jan.	,,
John Chanor & Alice Loryne	23 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hardyn & Margerie Michell ..	25 Jan.	,,
George Stallendge & Johane Gey	26 May	,,

William Ynggrym & Marian Hall .. .. 26 May 1567
William Phillipps & Annes Meflin .. .. 27 May ,,
Thomas Tirrie & Grace Richards .. .. 3 June ,,
John Marten & Elnor Scorrier .. .. 16 June ,,
Robert Culverwell & Margarett Morse .. 11 Aug. ,,
Thomas Sharpe & Margerie Rogers .. 14 Aug. ,,
Lawrenc Leachland & Margarett Perse .. 30 Sept. ,,
Roger Bonne[r ?] & Elizabeth Witherton .. 8 Oct. ,,
William Asheton & Marie Ballamy .. 13 Oct. ,,
Lawrenc Attkins & Alls Donne .. .. 24 Oct. ,,
Thomas Bodie & Christian Byrie .. .. 16 Nov. ,,
Robert Byrd & Johan Nell .. .. 20 Nov. ,,
John Lawrence & Alice Tice .. .. 26 Nov. ,,
John Oulde & Christian Adam .. .. 18 Jan. 1568
Harrie Henborrow & Margarett Pulmar .. 25 Jan. ,,
Robert Burges & Christian Wheeler .. 26 Jan. ,,
Robert Jubbett & Elizabeth Seton .. .. 1 Feb. ,,
George Rowssell & Johane Calull .. 2 May ,,
James Lane & Allse Vyn .. .. .. 3 May ,,
William Cable & Jane Bowman .. .. 22 May ,,
John Whitwill & Isbell Sopar .. .. 20 June ,,
Osmond Garrett & Elizabeth Hare .. .. 30 July ,,
Thomas Pope & Marrian Bowringe .. 16 Aug. ,,
John Marshwell & Julian Dallyn .. .. 22 Aug. ,,
John Warren & Christian Susan .. .. 9 Sept. ,,
John Simons & Em Pope .. .. .. 13 Sept. ,,
John Manstovell & Christiall Walsell .. 14 Sept. ,,
Rober Harrison & Annes Henton .. .. 25 Sept. ,,
Thomas Vndersey & Annes Bunch . 24 Oct. ,,
John Lymbrie & Alls Meflyn .. .. 25 Oct. ,,
William Parke & Annes Gyles .. .. 28 Oct. ,,
William Phillipps & Johane Tucker .. 9 Nov. ,,
Richard Thomas & Margarett Allom .. 26 Nov. ,,
John Sachell & Elnor Dulyn .. .. 11 Dec. ,,
John Broole & Alice Sampson .. .. 16 Jan. 1569
Richard Smyth & Johane Cockley .. .. 23 Jan. ,,
William Aplin & Em Kinge .. .. 27 Feb. ,,
Leonard Pinnick & Johane Scorrier .. 28 Feb. ,,
Thomas Smyth & Alice Stone .. 30 Feb. [*sic*] ,,
Roger Soothell & Annes Churchwaie .. 27 Mar. ,,

William Ley & Marie Shattock .. .. 10 July 1569
Roger Ede & Tamsin Hensam .. .. 15 July „
Xpofer [Christopher] Persons & Johane Lawrenc .. .. 20 Aug. „
Allexaundr Kinge & Johane Labie .. 18 Nov. „
David Griffith & Annes Sellick .. .. 18 Nov. „
Simon Gibbens & Isbell Dennam .. .. 19 Dec. „
John Dolfin & Rose Thawell .. .. 22 Dec. „
Abraham Marten & Annes Tyse .. .. 21 Jan. 1570
Thomas Limkinn & Maud Beram .. .. 29 Jan. „
John How & Johane Lawrenc .. .. 4 Feb. „
William Gill & Annes Hutun .. .. 4 Feb. „
Harrie Coleman & Elizabeth Hooles .. 17 Apr. „
John Grabbam & Joane Denberrie .. .. 1 May „
George Smyth & Joane Smyth [*sic*] .. 1 May „
Thomas Smyth & Mawdlin Smyth [*sic*] .. 1 May „
John Ashe & Christian Jey .. .. 5 June „
Robert Mydlam & Annes Averie .. .. 25 June „
John Lawrenc & Johane Escott .. .. 13 Oct. „
Thomas Dawsyn & Johane Deymond .. 18 Oct. „
Thomas Edmonds & Elizabeth Couche .. 7 Nov. „
Thomas Williams & Christian Barrell .. 17 Nov. „
Richard Dennam & Annes Swetin .. .. 21 Nov. „
Thomas Brone & Agnes Harris .. .. 25 Nov. „
William Bone & Alice Poll .. .. 12 Jan. 1571
William Hunnisoed & Isbell Pine .. .. 16 Jan. „
John Grabham & Alice Marten .. .. 3 Aug. „
William Simons & Alice Moone .. .. 14 Sept. „
Raffe Apendie & Annes Gill .. .. 30 Oct. „
Simon So[per] & Christian Hoar .. .. 12 Nov. „
Edward Miller & Gillian Pyn .. .. 12 Nov. „
Osmond Garratt & Elizabeth Babb .. 25 Nov. „
Jenkin Hopkins & Christian Withie .. 23 Dec. „
Saunder Lews & Elizabeth Barrell .. 13 Jan. 1572
Roger Rowssell & Alse Bland .. .. 14 Jan. „
Thomas White & Mably Blalesorlonge .. 24 Jan. „
Thomas Fox & Alse Bartlett .. .. 27 Jan. „
Walter Coggyn & Annes Goddyn .. .. 28 Jan. „
Thomas Richards & Johane Cutler .. 28 Jan. „

[*These last six entries may belong to* 1573—*the next date given*

is March 1573 *(no entry)—the last having been August* 1571, *at the top of this page, so that one year has not been entered.*]

John Peter & Annes Sandes ..	19 July 1573	[*sic*]
Phillipp Renoll & Margarett Dute [*or* Date ?]	15 Aug.	1573
Thomas Stone & Johane Moore	16 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Peter & Anstice Clement	17 Aug.	,,
Water Wood & Annes Stone	23 Aug.	,,
Xpofer [Christopher] Hodglond & Annes Johnes	27 Aug.	,,
Roger Sothall & Alse Lowe	27 Aug.	,,
Tristram Makepowder & Julian Carvamell ..	19 Oct.	,,
John Harvord & Marie Marten	19 Oct.	,,
Richard Johnes & Alice Morse	25 Oct.	,,
Thomas Thorne & Alice Hill	5 Nov.	,,
John Baby & Marie Winter	8 Nov.	,,
John Vell & Johane Bunch	22 Nov.	,,
Harrie Bell & Johane Smyth	28 Nov.	,,
Robert Kynnick & Grace [*blank*]	7 Dec.	,,
William Hill & Annies Femell	14 Dec.	,,
Thomas Pyne & Johane Badcock	17 Jan.	1574
John Con[*or* u ?]styn & Avis Fryer ..	29 Jan.	,,
John Quashe & Marie Paine	30 Jan.	,,
John Johnson & Johane Mundaie	5 Feb.	,,
William Edwards & Jone Gunstone ..	9 Feb.	,,
Hugh Thorne & Ede West	22 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Colvord & Agnes Simons ..	11 Mar.	,,
Richard Arra[un ?]t & Johane Dale ..	19 Apr.	,,
Frauncis Phillipps & Margerie Baine ..	10 May	,,
Walter Naile & Johane Clement	13 June	,,
Thomas Raynoll & Dorathie Nicholls ..	18 July	,,
William Vyall & Christian Harrp	29 July	,,
John Thomas & Joane Fell	2 Aug.	,,
John Cossens & Margerie Dier	29 Aug.	,,
William Hill & Honor Tucker	4 Oct.	,,
William Graunt & Johane Gullie	14 Oct.	,,
Assuarus Culverwell & Marie Horsey ..	25 Oct.	,,
Richard Smyth & Margarett Cartis ..	25 Oct.	,,
Swere Culverwell & Marie Smyth	25 Oct.	,,
Henrie Stampro & Em Cope	7 Nov.	,,
John Evans & Johane Smyth	14 Nov.	,,

John Wither & Alice Heron .. .. 22 Nov. 1574
William Lowlesse & Annes Smyth .. 22 Nov. ,,
Thomas Chick & Elnor Garland .. .. 8 Jan. 1575
John Welsh & Dorathie Morse .. .. 22 Jan. ,,
William Guppie & Sislye Peter .. .. 13 Feb. ,,
Thomas Peare & Sislie Tarre .. .. 21 Apr. ,,
Richard Gunston & Johane [*blank*] .. 28 Apr. ,,
John Lythie & Joan Macie .. .. 28 Apr. ,,
John Hoo[per] & Margerie Hill .. .. 20 June ,,
Richard Moodie & Grace Gennyns .. 7 July ,,
Richard Johnes & Annis Poole .. .. 14 July ,,
Lawrence Hopkins & Honor Witherton .. 18 Aug. ,,
Simon So[per] & Jone Robins .. .. 11 Sept. ,,
Simon Smyth & Marie Reydon .. .. 18 Sept. ,,
Xpofer [Christopher] Smyth & Jone Butt .. 29 Sept. ,,
John Lawrenc & Annes Rolles .. .. 23 Oct. ,,
Roberte Chayney & Isbell Dudderidge .. 23 Oct. ,,
John Hayvord & Johane Warren .. .. 3 Nov. ,,
William Aymes & Annis Carvamell .. 3 Nov. ,,
John Rich & Elnor Simons .. .. 21 Nov. ,,
Thomas Frank & Joane Smyth .. .. 5 Feb. 1576
Harrie Lymbrie & Annes Dare .. .. 12 Feb. ,,
John Hart & Alls Sowtholde .. .. 30 Apr. ,,
Xpofer [Christopher] Saunders & Joane[t ?] Rolles .. .. 14 May ,,
Peter Andrige & Elizabeth Stephens .. 20 May ,,
John Gill & Em Mullens .. .. .. 20 May ,,
William Hamman & Jone Anstis .. .. 16 Aug. ,,
Edward Reason & Elnor Syson .. .. 27 Aug. ,,
Robert Buckthought & Elnor Hayes .. 3 Jan. 1577
Frauncis Deane & Elizabeth Sandes .. 14 Apr. ,,
Richard Bult & Elnor Smyth .. .. 6 May ,,
John Copp & Maude Browne .. .. 6 May ,,
Walter Browne & Floraunce Warner .. 9 May ,,
William Bushopp & Avis Shattock .. 30 May ,,
Walter Asheley & Anstice Downe .. 24 June ,,
Michaell Pike & Margarett Winston .. 11 Sept. ,,
John Chamberlin & Joane Motyar .. .. 18 Sept. ,,
William Edney & Annes Colvord .. .. 27 Feb. 1578
Paule Huntington & Alice Hulett .. .. 26 Nov. ,,

Charles Hopkins & Katherin Dale .. 29 Nov. 1578
Richard Beron & Margarett Hall .. .. 29 Nov. „
John Charle & Joane Wiche .. .. 8 Jan. 1579
James Kinge & Joane Bayon .. .. 11 Jan. „
John Ryppinggale & Julian Undershine .. 11 Jan. „
John Gregorie & Edith Stephens .. .. 12 Jan. „
Roberte Gulle & Friswell Jenkins .. .. 18 Jan. „
Roberte Foster & Jone Maie .. .. 19 Jan. „
William Stomar & Katherin Davie .. 25 Jan. „
Anthonie Brodfyld & Elnor Jackson .. 29 Jan. „
Roger Simons & Alice Spreate .. .. 31 Jan. „
Roberte Talbott & Anstice Arthure .. 8 Feb. „
Edmond Sandes & Elnor Grinland .. 15 Feb. „
Richard Pitts & Elizabeth Pope .. .. 23 Feb. „
George Huggins & Mablie Matece[im *or* mi]e 23 Apr. „
John Pointington & Agnes Gibbens .. 18 May „
Edward Grendey [? Greudey] & Christian Raynold .. .. 15 June „
Roberte Dudderidge & Agnes Stronge .. 4 July „
Allexaunder Baine & Tamzin Saunder .. 5 July „
John Glasse & Johane Dixson .. .. 6 July „
Andrew Meare & Christian Beale .. .. 13 July „
Richard Collard & Agnes Williams .. 13 July „
Thomas Fleete & Elizabeth Fell .. .. 19 July „
Thomas Munday & Elizabeth Pearce .. 7 Sept. „
William Partridge & Dorathie Outon .. 13 Sept. „
John Trip & Tamsin Dani[*or* m]ell .. 1 Oct. „
Edward Duke[r?] & Radigon Hunton .. 5 Oct. „
John Watts & Johane Davie .. .. 22 Oct. „
John Neale & Edith Staple .. .. 29 Oct. „
Joseph Dudderidge & Christian Poyntington 7 Nov. „
Richard Trent & Johane Stone .. .. 9 Nov. „
John Morse & Elnor Marten .. .. 28 Nov. „
John Baylie & Christian Lyndon [*or* Hudon] 4 Dec. „
Thomas Prist & Edeth Edney .. .. 18 Jan. 1580
Silvester Crimp & Marie Chedde .. .. 23 Jan. „
William Smyth & Marie Smyth [*sic*] .. 24 Jan. „
William Nomis & Elizabeth Covent .. 26 Jan. „
Nicholas James & Alice Cope .. .. 9 Feb. „
John Maynard & Johane Barnard .. .. 30 Apr. „

Here is left out 8 yeares. [*Note in margin.*]

John Bennett & Margerie Garrett .. 16 May 1580 [*or* 1588]
John Mockridge & His wief [*sic*] .. .. 1 July 1588
William Savidge & Tamzin Lawrenc .. 1 July ,,
Thomas Fennyngs & Friswell uxor .. 11 July ,,
Peter Haine & Margerie Nutt .. .. 12 July ,,
Thomas Pratten & Joane uxor ejus .. 13 July ,,
Thomas Bawdon & Mawde uxor .. .. 14 July ,,
Harrie Browneshall & Annie uxor ejus .. 14 July ,,
Harrie Bell & Johane Harris .. .. 5 Aug. ,,
Richard Leyson & Elizabeth uxor ejus .. 26 Aug. ,,
Isack Harvie & Agnes Hart .. .. 26 Aug. ,,
John Tyce & Elizabeth uxor .. .. 26 Aug. ,,
William Marshfild & Rachaell Grinnam .. 28 Aug. ,,
John Nicolls & Marie Stibbs .. .. 29 Aug. ,,
John Gibbs & Elizabeth Pomerie .. .. 29 Aug. ,,
John Willis & Alice Seaton .. .. 4 Oct. ,,
George Marten & Edeth French .. .. 14 Oct. ,,
John Prist & Joane Pearce .. .. 10 Nov. ,,
Thomas Hart & Joane Bevis .. .. 27 Nov. ,,
John North & Alice Smith .. .. 5 Dec. ,,
Xpofer [Christopher] Hoo[per] & Alice Tirre 9 Dec. ,,
Jes[per] Wooddroffe & Edith Manstidge .. 9 Dec. ,,
John Gibbens & Tamzin Sart .. .. 14 Dec. ,,
William Sannders & Tamzin Jones .. 21 Dec. ,,
John Gillett & Radigan Goold .. .. 19 Jan. 1589
Henrie Howse & Agnes Davie .. .. 25 Jan. ,,
John Barnard & Marie Deu[*or* n]berrie .. 11 Feb. ,,
Roberte Wilmont & Alice, uxor ejus .. 26 Feb. ,,
George Webb & Johane Dowden .. .. 4 June ,,
John Crosse & Elizabeth Salter .. .. 4 June ,,
James Sheppard & Em Marshfeild .. .. 14 June ,,
Mathew Luffe & Marie Kinge .. .. 21 June ,,
Robert Dawlie & Susan Edmonds .. 7 July ,,
Lawrenc Davie & Elizabeth Saunders .. 8 July ,,
John Byshopp & Katherin Haine .. .. 13 July ,,
William Bawdon & Marie Collens .. .. 21 Aug. ,,
Anthonie Spreate & Anstice Chaplen .. 28 Sept. ,,
John Gibbens & Grace Kynnick .. .. 29 Oct. ,,
John Bartlett & Johane his wief .. .. 10 Nov. ,,

Thomas Dixson & Em Smyth .. .. 20 Nov. 1589
John Kingesburie & Tamsin Dolphin .. 23 Nov. „
Henrie Spickett & Elnor Powndford .. 23 Nov. „
Henrie Wilmont & Johane Marler .. 18 Jan. 1590
Abell Purdie & Johane Maske .. .. 26 Jan „
Thomas Browne's servant, married .. [*sic, no date*]
Richard Warman & Johane Hunt, servants to Mr. John Scriven .. .. .. 2 Feb. 1590
Peter Marler & Tamsin Coggin .. .. 16 May „
John Thorne & Marie Ledberrie .. .. 23 May „
John Morris & Alice Deane .. .. 14 June „
Richard Templer & Johane Haniford .. 14 June „
Thomas Miller & Agnes Pope .. .. 21 June „
James Pope & Elizabeth Trapnell .. .. 17 Aug. „
John Morse & Joane Rolles .. [*sic*] 12 July „
Thomas Pomerie & Elizabeth Linburie [*sic*] 2 Aug. „
Henrie Cogan & Joane Boridge .. .. 30 Nov. „
John Turle & Margarett Yendoll .. .. 18 Jan. 1591
Nicholas Hill & Marie Westcomb .. [*sic*] 24 July „
George Bunch & Edith Verrier 24 Jan. [*or* July] 1591 [?]
Thomas Burdge & Grace Hall .. .. 25 Jan. 1591
Richard Smyth & Raddigan Andros . 25 Jan. „
John Beale & Annes Barnes .. .. 30 Jan. „
William Spreate & Ellin Poole .. .. 19 Apr. „
John Veale & Elizabeth Wrintmoore .. 2 May „
William Dare & Johane Hendley .. .. 10 May „
Valentine Pulman & Mawde White .. 31 May „
John Marshall & Katherin his wief .. 1 June „
Abraham Greu[*or* n]on & Katherin Nettle .. 26 Aug. „
William Dawligh & Marie Peare .. .. 30 Aug. „
John Quash & Joane Willis .. .. 31 Aug. „
John Gullie & Judeth [*blank*] .. .. 12 Sept. „
Nicholas Stabbs & Annes Carpenter .. 13 Sept. „
Nicholas Graunger & Grace Moodie .. 16 Sept. „
John Downton & Elizabeth Rogers .. 19 Sept. „
John Slape & Marie Mors .. .. 30 Sept. „
William Denberrie & Lettice Thorne .. 30 Sept. „
Andrew Baker & Johane Baker [*sic*] .. 2 Oct. „
William Morris & Alice Limbirrie .. 17 Oct. „
Alexander Hill & Allis Purdie .. .. 8 Nov. „

Thomas Dare & Margarett Francom ..	25 Nov.	1591
George Hill & Johane Walker	25 Nov.	„
William Baker & Joane Gibbens	29 Dec.	„
Stephen Macie & Elizabeth Davidg ..	6 Jan.	1592
William Mychell & Joane Pratt	10 Jan.	„
John [Par]ker & Ede Richards	17 Jan.	„
John Trike & Florranc his weif	17 Jan.	„
Xpofer [Christopher] Morris & Elizabeth Wolmington	21 Jan.	„
[*blank*] Cope & [*blank*]	21 Jan.	„
John Barnam & Johane Wyett, w. ..	7 Feb.	„
Phillip Chittie & Marie Rogers	16 Apr.	„
John Lock & Sara Deane	18 Apr.	„
Able Purdie & his wief..	27 Apr.	„
William Hunt & Annes Lake	27 Apr.	„
William Hunt [*sic*] & Alice Wart[*or* c ?]ton ..	29 Apr.	„
Henrie Whitefeelde & Marie Deemes ..	21 May	„
Gabriell Westov[er] & Elizabeth Dawleigh ..	29 May	„
Robert Parker & Grace Smyth	1 June	„
William Baker, *als.* Tanner, & Alice Trapnell	12 June	„
Thomas Stillard & Margarett More ..	17 June	„
Thomas Hill & Joane Gibbens	22 June	„
John White & Alice Greedie .. .	31 July	„
Robert Allen & Joane Evans	5 Oct.	„
William Semer & Elizabeth Wilson ..	12 Oct.	„
John North & Elizabeth Butt	23 Oct.	„
John Mullens & Margarett Frenche ..	15 Jan.	1593
Xpofr. [Christopher] Smith & Floranc Beram	28 Jan.	„
George Bunch & Tamzin Jurdin	1 Feb.	„
Hugh Warren & Joane Coggin .. .	8 Feb.	„
Osmond Graunt & Katherine Fry	10 Feb.	„
Robert Quick & Marie Budson	10 Feb.	„
John Washer & Grace Potter	22 Apr.	„
Robert Hoskins & Alice Thorne	30 Apr.	„
John [*blank*] & Christian Hoo[per] uxor ejus	20 May	„
George Barrett & Katherin Stowt	11 June	„
Gilbert Nevell & Grace Gibbens	16 June	„
Gregorie Witherell & Elizabeth Davie ..	17 June	„
Tristram Stalbon & Marie Culverwell ..	25 June	„
Thomas Burgis & Margarett Slape ..	2 July	„

John Poole & Alice Fox .. .. .. 19 July 1593
John Labie & Trephana Baron .. .. 30 July ,,
John Curven & Marie Smyth .. .. 2 Aug. ,,
James Renolds & Annes Henlee .. .. 13 Aug. ,,
Hugh Demond & Marie Griffith .. .. 27 Aug. ,,
Thomas Hearinge & Bridgett Browne .. 29 Oct. ,,
John Wrinteh & Mary Niles .. .. 3 Nov. ,,
Hugh Clement & Marie Withie .. .. 17 Nov. ,,
William Philipps & Alice Gwyer .. .. 29 Nov. ,,
Hugh Clement & Marie Withie .. .. 17 Dec. [*sic*]
Roger Culliford & Christian Warren, w. .. 7 Jan. 1594
George Tregle & Annes Deane .. .. 20 Jan. ,,
Hugh Rowe & Edeth Morris .. .. 24 Jan. ,,
William Smyth & Alice Davidge .. .. 8 Apr. ,,
Nicholas Davies & Maude Cutler .. .. 8 Apr. ,,
Thomas Garland & Jone Littie .. .. 11 Apr. ,,
Thomas Longe & Joane Baker .. .. 15 Apr. ,,
Phillip Lisson & Johan Blan[*or* u]nchflower 29 Apr. ,,
Richard Bisshopp & Alice Callow .. .. 2 June ,,
John Evence & Anstice Trapnell .. .. 17 June ,,
John Rippinggale & Elizabeth Nomis .. 30 June ,,
Richard Tucker & Deones Sweete .. 2 Sept. ,,
Thomas Treble & Elizabeth Bird .. .. 16 Sept. ,,
Robert Godsall & Dorathie Trobridg .. 22 Sept. ,,
Lewse Pope & Ellin Saunders .. .. 7 Oct. ,,
Robert Bryant & Clemenc Hellier .. 7 Oct. ,,
William Ayre & Margerie Oseborne .. (*sic*) 5 Oct. ,,
John Blafferland & Alice Maverick .. .. 14 Oct. ,,
Nicholas Tucker & Annes Gredon .. 14 Oct. ,,
Thomas Chick & Tamsin Rolles .. .. 4 Nov. ,,
Nicholas Chaplen & Wilmott Wrintmore .. 14 Jan. 1595
Thomas Coo[per] & Johane Dudderidge .. 3 Feb. ,,
John Fillo & Elizabeth Ruddie .. .. 10 Feb. ,,
Edward Grynslade & Margarett Lidberrie .. 10 Feb. ,,
Phillipp Jones & Katherin Cornelius .. 28 Apr. ,,
Thomas Hill & Margerie Weekes .. .. 4 May ,,
John Westover & Julian Greedie .. . 24 May ,,
Thomas Garlick & Em Pope .. .. 25 May ,,
Amias Ford & Ann Lawrenc .. .. 16 June ,,
William Verinton & Agnes Frost .. .. 25 Aug. ,,

Simon Hosegood & Margerie Yevance .. 11 Sept. 1595
William Booden & Marie Dudderidge .. 10 Nov. ,,
John Demond & Luce Griffen .. .. 27 Nov. ,,
Thomas Tarliell & Alice Mockridge .. 29 Nov. ,,
John Fort & Joane Nacion .. .. 19 Jan. 1596
Allexaunder Corbutt & Margerie Witherton 19 Jan. ,,
Robert Lane & Johane Englande .. .. 29 Jan. ,,
William Harvord & Johane [*blank*] .. 31 Jan. ,,
John Poyell & Marie Shaldr .. .. 6 Feb. ,,
William Vnderwood & Ann Crosse .. 19 Apr. ,,
Hugh Pitcher & Bridgett Manstidge .. 29 Apr. ,,
John Eston & Alice Downe, *als.* Courte .. 10 June ,,
Allexaunder Gibbens & Joane Nacion .. 19 July ,,
John Thorne & Tamsin Kinge .. .. 26 July ,,
Nicholas Yeat & Agnes Simons .. .. 29 July ,,
Henrie Harrison & Marie Grendon .. 8 Aug. ,,
William Godwin & Elizabeth Smyth .. 9 Aug. ,,
Henrie Clatworthie & Justin Sweetinge .. 27 Sept. ,,
William Fletcher & Alice Chaple .. .. 2 Oct. ,,
Arthure Roch & Christian Spark .. .. 3 Oct. ,,
John Parsons & Annes Chaplen .. .. 25 Oct. ,,
Richard Lane & Alice Rooe, w. .. [*sic*] 11 Oct. ,,
John Morris & Grace Smyth .. .. 18 Oct. ,,

[*These last two entries are repeated.*]

Thomas Browne & Alice Downton .. 9 Jan. 1597
John Coomb & Johane Exton .. .. 11 Jan. ,,
William Garlick & Elizabeth Semer .. 7 Apr. ,,
John Poyell & Johane Witherton .. .. 11 Apr. ,,
Allen Wills & Katherin Deane .. .. 17 Apr. ,,
Thomas Hart & Marie Pownde .. .. 25 Apr. ,,
John Downton & Elinor Ryson ... .. 26 Apr. ,,
William Baker & Dorathie Notcott .. 12 June ,,
Phillip Nicolls & Friswell Croker .. .. 16 June ,,
Lewse Pope & Mrs. Grace Moore, w. .. 18 Aug. ,,
Thomas Hocken & Annes Smyth .. .. 21 Aug. ,,
John Chambrlin & Susan Buckthought .. 22 Aug. ,,
John Tirrie & Johane Garland .. .. 19 Sept. ,,
Robert Fawne & Alice Baker .. .. 2 Oct. ,,
John Abarr[er ?] & Floranc Sminney .. 3 Oct. ,,
Hugh Sparrow & Katherin Barrett .. 10 Oct. ,,

William Nutt & Elizabeth Jenkins	10 Oct.	1597
John Deane & Agnes Roach	23 Oct.	,,
George Deane & Ann Pope	24 Oct.	,,
Allexannder Honiwell & Anstice Ashley	5 Nov.	,,
Peter Stone & Floranc Godsall	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Cruft & Tamzen Heyman	24 Nov.	,,
Walter Hester & Katherin Challice	24 Nov.	,,
William Grannt & Elizabeth Baker	26 Nov.	,,
Adam Withers & Joane Winter	24 Dec.	,,
Thomas Carpenter & Em Toose	16 Jan.	1598
John Demond & Katherin [*blank*]	16 Jan.	,,
Thomas Tirrie & Alice Broomfeelde	26 Jan.	,,
Richard Escott & Margarett Stubbs	6 Feb.	,,
Thomas Waninge & Joane Bake	1 May	,,
Daniell Nicholas & Wilmont Boone	15 May	,,
John Hill & Johane Denberrie	20 May	,,
William Beere & Johane Wilson	20 May	,,
Robert Sherwood & Agnes Smyth, w.	12 June	,,
Jhon Ball & Joan Lawrence	10 July	,,
John Gibbons & Eme Stamprowe	24 July	,,
Willyam Valentine & Rachell Sharpe	22 Oct.	,,
Wylyam Harris & Alice Christmas	23 Oct.	,,
Jhon Cornish & Margarett Lake	20 Nov.	,,
Richard Saunders & Ellinor Andrey	27 Nov.	,,
Wyllyam Harris & Agnes Quicke	30 Nov.	,,
Valentine Loosemore & Edith Marshall	22 Jan.	1599
John Collens & Grace Boone	22 Jan.	,,
John Chicke & Geane Middleton	1 Feb.	,,
Steven Partridge & Joane Skinner	3 Feb.	,,
Robart Aire & Elizabeth North	3 Feb.	,,
Willyam Hill & Susana Gibbes	23 Apr.	,,
John Trigges & Joane Write	23 Apr.	,,
Robert Chick & Katherine Billinger	29 Apr.	,,
William Collens & Hester Bennett	12 May	,,
John Ballett & Ellenor Smythe	12 May	,,
Richard Dawe & Marie Nurton	21 June	,,
John Stockma[n] & Dorethie Edden	25 June	,,
Edmond Rockley & Maude Nuberie	1 July	,,
Willyam Cole & Margaret Baker	1 Aug.	,,
John Labie & Rebecca Soutche	19 Aug.	,,

Walter Tedburie & Agnes Giles .. .. 20 Aug. 1599
Roger Stubb & Johane Carvamell .. 24 Sept. ,,
Christofer Loneage & Marie Shusmyth .. 24 Sept. ,,
Richard Ebbetts & Elizabeth Pearse .. 8 Oct. ,,
John Wrentmore & Edith Griffen .. .. 22 Oct. ,,
Gifferie Thorne & Alice Hucker .. .. 22 Oct. ,,
Hughe Withie & Elizabeth Palfery .. 29 Oct. ,,
Willyam Grannte & Gillian Helmen [?] .. 4 Nov. ,,
Robert Gibbes & Geane Pirrie .. .. 11 Nov. ,,
Willyam Kritchett & Johane Crosse .. 19 Nov. ,,
Henry Hooper & Agnes Braine .. .. 27 Mar. 1600
Edward Hellier & Joane Gilbert .. .. 30 Mar. ,,
Thomas Turner & Joane Marshall .. .. 31 Mar. ,,
Lawrence Stone & Agnes Gale .. .. 13 Apr. ,,
Jacob Corden & Sidwell Brodford .. 13 Apr. ,,
William Wallis & Charitie Jane .. .. 16 June ,,
John Kinge & Gillian Masters .. .. 30 June ,,
George Meare & Margaret Perriam .. 3 July ,,
Edward Terrell & Martha Hellier .. .. 27 July ,,
Richard Redd & Margarett Tewe .. .. 31 July ,,
John Spiller & Joane Nicholas .. .. 11 Aug. ,,
Leonard Smyth & Agnes Acrema[n] .. 21 Sept. ,,
Thomas Apline & Joane Gold .. .. 6 Oct. ,,
Osmond Rolles & Margaret Welsh .. 27 Oct. ,,
John Lane & Elizabeth Bal[s *or* st ?]on .. 10 Nov. ,,
Robert Mogridge & Elizabeth Collerd .. 17 Nov. ,,
John Morkham & Joane Lawrence .. .. 27 Nov. ,,
John Beere & Maud Whitfield .. .. 22 Jan. 1601
Edward Davie & Ellen Partridg .. .. 24 Jan. ,,
John Hancock & Maudlen Ashton .. .. 2 Feb. ,,
Roger Osborne & Joane Nevell .. .. 5 Feb. ,,
James Soper & Justine Deye .. .. 5 Feb. ,,
John Bulford & Elizabeth Dawkins .. 23 Feb. ,,
John Challes & Edith Brine .. .. 23 Feb. ,,
Markes Porter & Margarett Stukley .. 19 Mar. ,,
David Wesbrooke & Margaret Abery .. 20 Apr. ,,
William Easto[n ? *or* r ?] & Elizabeth Farmer 27 Apr. ,,
William Rochester & Alice Hollerd .. 30 Apr. ,,
James Collens & Marie Stibbes .. .. 10 May ,,
Ellis Deninge [*or* Dennige ?] & Elizabeth Hine 11 May ,,

Robert Mogridge & Edith Wallis .. .. 11 May 1601
Robert Wade & Anstice Lamball .. .. 14 May ,,
Richard Perham & Emme Aires .. .. 7 June ,,
John Parrie & Jane Gibbens .. .. 8 June ,,
Thomas Bennett & [*blank*] Abrie .. .. 29 June ,,
Samuell Woodland & Ellenor Haine .. 30 Aug. ,,
Charles Loueles & Ellinor Riche .. .. 31 Aug. ,,
Augustine Rogers & Margret Fletcher .. 7 Sept. ,,
Giles Atwell & Alice Veale .. .. 13 Sept. ,,
Robert Davidge & Alice Morse .. .. 24 Sept. ,,
Abraham Baker & Ellener Proc[ter ?] .. 27 Sept. ,,
Peter Godwyne & Owsle Cheade .. .. 26 Oct. ,,
Robert Stibbes & Dorethie Parken .. 26 Oct. ,,
John Soper & Edith Dounton .. .. 9 Nov. ,,
John Fuss[ell *or* tell ?] & Precilla Wodland .. 22 Nov. ,,
John Veale & Alice Tutte .. .. .. 23 Nov. ,,
Walter Naile & Margret P[ik ?]e .. .. 23 Nov. ,,
Robert Prior & Margery Foxwell .. [?] 30 Nov. ,,
Hughe Godsall & Marie Hill .. .. 29 Dec. ,,
John Mondaie & Margerie Munstin .. 11 Jan. 1602
Jerome Gredicot & Dorethie Rainolds .. 14 Jan. ,,
George Holerie & Agnes Bevis .. .. 16 Jan. ,,
Richard Baker & Emme Nicholas .. .. 21 Jan. ,,
Mathew Robins & Marie Warde .. .. 21 Jan. ,,
William Hancocke & Joane Tutson .. 23 Jan. ,,
Richard Sansam & Wilmote Ashe .. .. 28 Jan. ,,
William Ball & Agnes Leye .. .. 28 Jan. ,,
Richard Billingsley & Jaine Bickham .. 30 Jan. ,,
Henry Werrall & Marie Howse [*or* Howste] 30 Jan. ,,
John Baker & Agnes Harris .. .. 12 Apr. ,,
Robert Chick & Anne Godwing .. .. 12 Apr. ,,
John Rogers & Marie Gibbens .. .. 26 Apr. ,,
Thomas Stamproe & Marie Grangr .. 2 May ,,
Stephen Hall & Agnes Milles .. .. 3 May ,,
John Alford & Joane Hodgeland .. .. 8 May ,,
Henry Ball & Agnes Roach .. .. 31 May ,,
Richard Long & Elizabeth Crosse .. 31 May ,,
Osmond Withers & Emm Garlick .. .. 14 June ,,
John Blafferling & Jone Semington .. 21 June ,,
Emanuell Stampes & Hellen Evens .. 11 July ,,

John Evens & Edith Dunell .. .. 12 July 1602
John Fornace & Marie Hearinge .. .. 18 July ,,
Roger Prowse & Elizabeth Band .. .. 19 July ,,
William Templer & Xpia' [Christian ?] Hendley 6 Aug. ,,
Youstice Abery & Joan Powell .. .. 8 Aug. ,,
Henry Gurrant & Judith Buckingham .. 9 Aug. ,,
Xpofer [Christopher] Saunders & Elizabeth Week [x ?] .. .. .. 26 Aug. ,,
John Bull & Elizabeth Smyth .. .. 11 Oct. ,,
Robert Midlome & Tamzin Gibs .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
John Bennett & Tamzin Sharp .. .. 24 Oct. ,,
George Tedbury & Joyce Stevens .. 31 Oct. ,,
Peter Cording & Elizabeth Lane .. .. 2 Nov. ,,
Richard Burge & Joane Burson .. .. 8 Nov. ,,
John Holway & Edith Winter .. .. 10 Jan. 1603
Thomas Soole & Marian Tucker .. .. 10 Jan. ,,
William Gray & Joane Gilbert .. .. 24 Jan. ,,
Edward Webb & Dorethie Beard .. .. 13 Feb. ,,
Thomas Reed & Joane Pope .. .. 15 May ,,
Hugh More & Peternell Long .. .. 15 May ,,
Jesper Ro[per] & Agnes Olde .. .. 16 May ,,
[*blank*] & Peternell Sharpe .. .. 21 May ,,
John Savidge & Agnes Glasse .. .. 20 June ,,
John White & Alice Siterfin .. .. 20 June ,,
John Wytherton & Emm Solman .. .. 26 June ,,
Richard Granger & Joane Venn[er] .. 3 July ,,
William Wey & Agnes Gifferie .. .. 14 July ,,
Edward Hill & Alice Cording .. .. 18 July ,,
George Warren & Richard Haddon .. 25 July ,,
Moises Marshfield & Ellinor Barhod .. 25 July ,,
George Legg & Marie Stoute .. .. 31 July ,,
Lawrence Hester & Elizabeth Thomas .. 1 Sept. ,,
Hugh Warren & Alice Cornelius .. .. 13 Sept. ,,
William Gapper & Christian Willmot .. 15 Sept. ,,
Robert Hobbes & Ellinor Clement .. .. 19 Sept. ,,
Emanuell [*in different ink and writing*] Godsal & Joane How .. .. .. 26 Sept. ,,
Richard Cope & Damaris Dodge .. .. 13 Oct. ,,
William Roger & Margerie Austins .. 17 Oct. ,,
Matthew Gillam & Charitie Aplyne .. 24 Oct. ,,

William Labie & Elizabeth Couch	3 Nov.	1603
John Fuell & Elizabeth Crosse	3 Nov.	„
James Roach & Lucrecia Palmer	6 Nov.	„
William Carter & Elline Meanerd	14 Nov.	„
John Glasse & Joane Harcombe	13 Jan.	1604
Edward Towninge & Ann Lawrence	16 Jan.	„
Arthure Clement & Elizabeth Clark	16 Apr.	„
Richard Hearing & Susanna Glasse	19 Apr.	„
Hugh Hensley & Marrian Waye	32 [*sic*] Apr.	„
Edward Harbo'r [*sic*] & Agnes Salter	30 Apr.	„
John Meverick & Margrett Pynnie	7 May	„
William Ashley & Katherin Bishopp	7 May	„
Thomas Pole & Margrett Aire	7 June	„
Robert Bowerma[n] & Elizabeth Carlell	19 June	„
Peter Burges & Elizabeth Best	3 July	„
John Warren & Ursulaw Towninge	9 July	„
Raphe Biddle & Marie Lonton	12 July	„
Richard Lake & Joane Loueles	15 July	„
Nicholas Maie & Anne Sholer	23 July	„
Thomas Willis & Elizabeth Tratt	23 July	„
William Marler & Rabiig [?] Creed	26 July	„
Christover Gardener & the w. Tratte	20 Aug.	„
John Goollo [?] & Martin Ashlye	24 Aug.	„
Richard Lumberd & Eals Seger	24 Aug.	„
John Heringe & Joane Greay	7 Sept.	„
James Toller & Mary Valle	17 Sept.	„
Thomas Hill & Joane Bidsgood	23 Sept.	„
Evane Joans & John [*sic*] Harcome	24 Sept.	„
Samuell Goold & Mary Moger	27 Sept.	„
John Hodgland & Mary Fauckner	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Yelverton & Mary Cooll	22 Oct.	„
Walter Brown & Katteren Marshall	3 Nov.	„
Thomas Rabenc & Johan Foxwell	4 Nov.	„
Robert Weber & Ansties Gaall [?]	12 Nov.	„
John Thomas & Mary Osgood	12 Nov.	„
Thomas Riss & Ane Bowrman, of London	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Hill & Christian Hering	26 Nov.	„
William Hester & Melyer Semer	3 Dec.	„
Petter Bristow & Agnes Lindon	14 Jan.	1605
Hugh Greay & Margaret West	26 Jan.	„

Henry Gurrant & Rebeckah Peen	28 Jan.	1605
Palle Bessall & Ana Hockie	7 Feb.	,,
John Barker & Alls Androws	12 Feb.	,,
Henry Wheaton & Jane Lumbord	18 Mar.	,,
Robert Venor & Elizabeth Hearn [?]	8 Apr.	,,
Thomas Cros & Alls Monday	15 Apr.	,,
John Dudridg & Mary Gilburd	15 Apr.	,,
John Brinsmead & Elizabeth Alford	25 Apr.	,,
Richard Perham & Grace Hurford	2 May	,,
Richard Olyver & Elizabeth Vallens	30 May	,,
John Hooker & Alls Tayler	6 June	,,
William Perye & Joan Rutter	10 July	,,
John P[rews ?] & Johan Sherwood	27 July	,,
Leonard Gredye & Hellen Weste	26 Aug.	,,
William Collwell & Marye Plentye	16 Sept.	,,
Benjamen Cossens & Rebecka Harvye	19 Sept.	,,
William Bidell & Marye Pecoke	30 Sept.	,,
William Roude & Grac Speere	17 Oct.	,,
John Booten & Edeth Alford	21 Oct.	,,
Robert Poole & Agnes Tankens	4 Nov.	,,
Richarde Granger & Joane Coussens	18 Nov.	,,
Thomas Aderye & Alse Parsoones	25 Nov.	,,
Petter Ryall & Joane Davye	28 Nov.	,,
Alixsander Hatkens & Joane Turll	13 Jan.	1606
Christopher Pachye & Joane Barell	13 Jan.	,,
William Dau[*or* n]llye & Susana Seger	16 Jan.	,,
Andrew Dell & Siboly Hachet [?]	20 Jan.	,,
Henry Bromfelld & Eme Rowe	20 Jan.	,,
Thomas Yendoll & Margaret Williams	27 Jan.	,,
Grigory Jeferd & Grace Potter	30 Jan.	,,
Garett Lidbery & Mary Clarke	6 Feb.	,,
William Hill & Joan Jent	3 Mar.	,,
Hercules Dann & Grace Benett	28 Apr.	,,
William Demont & Julian Cutler	1 May	,,
Richard Knyght & Mary Haris	19 May	,,
John Vicary & Alis Rew	19 May	,,
Abraham Hamet & Elizabeth Waren	19 May	,,
John Thomas & Elnor Downten	19 May	,,
Richard Read & Alis Bishope	22 May	,,
Gabriell Westover & Luce Reson, m. at Wilton	2 June	,,

Roger Dawlye & Margery Dawe, m. at Wilton	7 June	1606
Henrye Symons & Luce Browne	23 June	„
Xpofer [Christopher] Hurle & Jone Bowringe, m. at Trull	23 June	„
John Hardyman & Elizabeth Aberye ..	23 June	„
William Lewes & Justine Rutter	7 July	„
William Bennett & Elizabeth Poyer ..	7 July	„
John Burges & Elioner White	15 Aug.	„
John Griffen & Elioner Hobbs	8 Sept.	„
Water Allen & Agnis Sanders	15 Sept.	„
Thomas Pointington & Jone Hynde ..	25 Sept.	„
Robert Furthinge & Alice Burges	29 Sept.	„
John Burges & Elizabeth Jenes	4 Oct.	„
Jerom Hellier & Jeane Pike	11 Oct.	„
Nicholas Ashe & Elizabeth Joye	13 Oct.	„
William Gardner & Grace Rogers	20 Oct.	„
John Ramster & Alice Pitcher	27 Oct.	„
Robert Gaslye & Jeane Charles	1 Nov.	„
Walter Coggan & Grace Granger	17 Nov.	„
William More & Elizabeth Stodden ..	17 Nov.	„
Garrett Peter & Jone Nicoles	26 Jan.	1607
John Weroll & Marie Nicolas	29 Jan.	„
Walter Hosier & Elizabeth Mills	31 Jan.	„
Thomas Clarke & P[? F]ortune Trent ..	31 Jan.	„
Thomas Shepperd & Collett Lovelesse ..	31 Jan.	„
Petter Efore & Elizabeth Garague [?] ..	13 Apr.	„
John Perett & Chesteran Whitt	20 Apr.	„
Simon Gibbons & Franses Chaple	23 Apr.	„
John Palmer & Jonne Thear	24 Apr.	„
Youstes Aberey & Ales Hill	30 Apr.	„
Richard Hares & Elinor Abrey	2 May	„
Roger Stonne & Elizabeth Crosse	7 May	„
Robert Mulens & Margaret Pope	9 May	„
Richard Cad & Anne Barell	27 June	„
Roger Knight & Annstes Chales	20 July	„
Michell Annstice & Isett Mathew	6 Aug.	„
Thomas Cornbey & Saraw Locke	3 Sept.	„
Henery Tymell & Jane Reson	14 Sept.	„
John Leane & Tamesen Dunscom	26 Sept.	„
Roger Cortt & Agnes Knight	10 Oct.	„

James Andre & Margery Smyth .. .. 9 Nov. 1607
William Buncome & Masey Dolen .. .. 19 Nov. ,,
William Carlell & Marey Warenge .. 28 Nov. ,,
Richard Herenge & Joane Brestow .. 17 Dec. ,,
Thomas Marks & Saraw Bobett .. .. 7 Jan. 1608
Robert Stebes & Elenor Whetton .. .. 14 Jan. ,,
Gorge Grodon & Fraunces St. Albon .. 16 Jan. ,,
Roger Lackenton & Peternell Godfere .. 18 Jan. ,,
William Drye & Aliseia Savedge .. .. 21 Jan. ,,
William Kingesberey & Jonne Lake .. 22 Jan. ,,
John Bushipe & Eme Pynne .. .. 23 Jan. ,,
John Gill & Elizabeth Simes .. .. 8 Feb. ,,
Roberte Smyth & Elizabeth Gefford .. 25 Feb. ,,
Simon Periam & Elen Hurfurd .. .. 4 Apr. ,,
Nicholas Droel[l ?]y & Sara Dell .. .. 11 Apr. ,,
Rodger Wrinkmore & Thamzin Thorn .. 25 Apr. ,,
Richard Ashbey & Agnes Potter .. .. 23 May ,,
Richard Chapell & Alice Badcok .. .. 21 June ,,
Henry Williams & Margerett Vallens .. 23 June ,,
Jasper Chaplen & Mary Pitts .. .. 4 July ,,
Gilles Black & Mary Seller .. .. 12 Sept. ,,
Vallentin Bale & Joane Edney .. .. 14 Sept. ,,
Richard Efurd & Elnor Lenge .. .. 19 Sept. ,,
James Stone & Jane Hunt .. .. 27 Sept. ,,
Tobyas Manstidge [?] & Alis Daniell .. 6 Oct. ,,
Robert Badcoke & Elnor Govier .. .. 8 Oct. ,,
John Smith & Agnes Hunniwell .. .. 17 Oct. ,,
John Picher & Mary Knyght .. .. 23 Oct. ,,
Henry Larcombe & Rebecha Laby .. 27 Oct. ,,
John Wills & Alis Gill .. .. .. 14 Nov. ,,
Lewes Atkens & Joan Wollmerton .. 26 Nov. ,,
John Gibbens & Alce Bishupe .. .. 27 Dec. ,,
Nicholas Goodwin & Mary Crose .. .. 9 Jan. 1609
John Coussens & Melier Martin .. .. 9 Jan. ,,
Christover Goold & Agnes Hill .. .. 21 Feb. ,,
Petter Basterd & Christian Longe .. .. 22 May ,,
Walter Rew & Joane Tymwell .. .. 1 June ,,
John Carswell & Elizabeth Rudge .. .. 12 June ,,
Richard Efurd & Alice Joans .. .. 15 June ,,
Thomas Martin & Christiam Tedbery .. 26 June ,,

Thomas Pomery & Joan Aberye	4 Sept.	1609
Thomas Fisher & Mary More	11 Sept.	,,
Ralph Brace & Joan Prew	23 Sept.	,,
William Smith & Elizabeth Brown	2 Oct.	,,
William Ford & Elnor Helyer	9 Oct.	,,
Edward Frye & Katherin More	16 Oct.	,,
John Merick & Elizabeth Witherton	16 Oct.	,,
John Glass & Joane Knyght	22 Oct.	,,
Thomas Hester & Joan Northover	26 Oct.	,,
John Beere & Katherin Dabbs	30 Oct.	,,
James Witherton & Margerett Jurden	6 Nov.	,,
John Hill & Margerett Snowe	25 Nov.	,,
John Granger & Margerett Rooke	8 Jan.	1610
Andrew Terye & Margeret Osburne	8 Jan.	,,
Richard Boone & John Spreat	15 Jan.	,,
John Pollard & Grace Martin	22 Jan.	,,
John Reade & Katherin Borow	22 Jan.	,,
Allen Powell & Mary Street	26 Feb.	,,
Richard Weabe & Thamzin Gaspye	16 Apr.	,,
John Lane & Mary Rumell	16 Apr.	,,
Henrye Aler & Joyce Trapnell	26 Apr.	,,
Water Brice & Grace Shattocke	4 June	,,
Lawrence Hucker & Elnor Bristoll	7 June	,,
John Blowen & Margrt Crismas	11 June	,,
William Leondon & Paskowe Toose	25 June	,,
William Pette & Shusan Reson	14 July	,,
Thomas Heaymond & Margret Slade	23 July	,,
Thomas Culverwell & Jane Wintter	30 July	,,
Petter Gardner & Jone Newtone	7 Aug.	,,
William Peowell & Edeth Braingewell	15 Aug.	,,
Adreian Blunt & Agnes Holcombe	15 Aug.	,,
Thomas Pheillip & Agnes Ellis	15 Aug.	,,
Hugh Sharpe & Shusane Mogeredge	27 Aug.	,,
Roger Hill & Alice Mansteedge	1 Sept.	,,
Richard Pitts & Jone Boone	10 Sept.	,,
William Knyte & Jone Groden	17 Sept.	,,
Henrie Deibell & Jone Hester	17 Sept.	,,
John Baylle & Allice Martin	28 Sept.	,,
John Gregore & Elizabeth Rogers	29 Sept.	,,
William Treskote & Elizabeth Nute	6 Oct.	,,

Thomas Carswell & Tarete Beste .. .. 8 Oct. 1610
Richard Spiller & Marey Cox .. .. 6 Nov. ,,
Robarte Cleeste & Tamsen Clattre .. 8 Nov. ,,
Henry Godsoll & Florence Paine .. .. 25 Nov. ,,
Henry Morell & Gevllian Hawckeins .. 1 Dec. ,,
Edmonde Hester & Margret Bennet 2 Jan. & Feb. [*sic*] 1611
Charles Kynge & Jone Bennet .. . 12 Mar. ,,
Christover Roch & Judieth Sprage .. 1 Apr. ,,
Barnabe Fowller & Grace Walker .. 1 Apr. ,,
Robert Carpenter & Anstice Babbington .. 1 Apr. ,,
Henry Howe & Elizabeth Davidge .. 22 Apr. ,,
Hugh Hurly & Grace Viall . .. 8 June ,,
Thomas Hartt & Joane Smith .. .. 10 June ,,
John Limberye & Mary Cowter .. .. 20 June ,,
William Senner & Elizabeth Stamprow . 20 June ,,
Henry Heringe & Barbara Perrett .. 27 June ,,
Robert Fox & Margarett Jurden .. .. 29 June ,,
Frauncis Kerton & Thamzin Gibbens .. 1 July ,,
Robert Ingland & Joane Harvie .. .. 17 July ,,
Griffeth Thomas & Joan Meare .. .. 28 July ,,
Thomas Hill & Sidwell Tedberye .. .. 24 Aug. ,,
Richard Longe & Mary Boone .. .. 26 Aug. ,,
John Stibbs & Joan Ablin .. .. 5 Oct. ,,
William Gibbs & Petternell Mills .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
Richard Seally & Dorothy Coklen .. 31 Oct. ,,
John Oke & Darothy Roar .. .. 16 Nov. ,,
William Bovett & Mary Templer .. .. 11 Nov. ,,
William Sharpe & Charytye Tedberye .. 11 Nov. ,,
William Searll & Mary Webber .. .. 16 Nov. ,,
Thomas Cadwalader & Alice Basson .. 18 Nov. ,,
William Boncombe & Christian Haris .. 23 Nov. ,,
John Davidge & Elnor Morss .. .. 30 Dec. ,,
George Blanchflower & Alice Morish .. 14 Jan. 1612
Samuell Rogers & Margerett Hunywell .. 19 Jan. ,,
Edward Boncombe & Ann Smith .. .. 25 Jan. ,,
Matthew Cox & Agnes Bishopp .. .. 25 Jan. ,,
Robert Godsall & Mary Shatoke .. .. 1 Feb. ,,
John Whytfeed & Mary Whyt .. .. 7 Feb. ,,
John England & Joane Perham .. .. 7 Feb. ,,
William Simons & Dorethy Carter .. 8 Feb. ,,

Richard Wich & Joane Kewer	.. ..	22 Feb.	1612
Hugh Benett & Mary Barnerd	.. ..	20 Apr.	„
John Shepard & Joane Stamprowe	.. ..	20 Apr.	„
Nichollas More & Williams [*sic*]	.. ..	4 May	„
Goyne Osment & Joane West	.. ..	16 May	„
Edward Carswell & Theophilla Pitford	..	7 June	„
William Hooper & Joane Jenengs	.. ..	7 June	„
James Coll & Elnor Parsons	.. ..	16 Aug.	„
John Heathfeeld & Katherin Bowringe	..	3 Sept.	„
Thomas West & Elizabeth Skriven	..	21 Sept.	„
Thomas Wrentmore & Dorothy Edwards	..	2 Nov.	„
John Cutler & Margarett Stabbs	.. ..	9 Nov.	„
Henry Savidge & Katherin Youings	..	23 Nov.	„
Robert Causlygh & Dorothy Babbington	..	11 Jan.	1613
James Glass & Mary Coggen	.. ..	24 Jan.	„
Richard Whyller & Mary Wheadon	..	25 Jan.	„
John Browne & Charytye Earll	.. ..	25 Jan.	„
Henry Simons & Margarett Pitts	.. ..	12 Apr.	„
Thomas Kinge & Katherine Slowman	..	12 Apr.	„
Robert Holcombe & Elizabeth Grigorye	..	18 Apr.	„
Hugh Henslygh & Jaine Towninge	..	25 Apr.	„
George Quant & Joane Powell	.. ..	27 Apr.	„
William Pitterd & Elizabeth Toller	..	4 May	„
Richard Smyth & Bridgett Meair	.. ..	7 May	„
John Laurence & Elizabeth Davies	..	8 May	„
Christover Shutt & Mabbly Aundrows	..	8 May	„
Tristram Saintalbon & Grace Badcoke	..	27 May	„
John Thorne & Barbara Fowller	.. ..	7 June	„
Roger Tampson & Mary Smyth	.. ..	15 June	„
Henry Smyth & Luce Shutt, *als.* Mors	..	27 June	„
William Fussell & Agnes Davie	.. ..	12 Aug.	„
John Carter & Margerett Demont [?]	..	10 Sept.	„
Richard Caad & Joane Wheaton	.. ..	25 Sept.	„
Thomas Alwaye & Edith Hollway	.. ..	25 Sept.	„
Andrew Swifte & Wynefrid Hunybus	..	28 Sept.	„
Frauncis Parsons & Elnor Longe	.. ..	14 Oct.	„
Thomas Dawly & Luce Reason	.. ..	4 Nov.	„
Mathew Sharpe & Jain Allway	.. ..	15 Nov.	„
Edward Hooker & Alice Stoyll	.. ..	21 Nov.	„
John Davie & Elnor Pomery	.. ..	22 Nov.	„

Humfry Shattocke & Frauncis Godsall	3 Jan.	1614
Henry Hillier & Elizabeth Hyndon	10 Jan.	,,
Robert Snow & Dyna Brayn	10 Jan.	,,
James Bowerman & Anstice Harvie	11 Jan.	,,
Christover Longe & Elnor Pyne	13 Jan.	,,
William Spyringe & Ann Dawe	17 Jan.	,,
Peter Richards & Mary Anstice	31 Jan.	,,
Peter Youd & Jaine Wilsheer	31 Jan.	,,
John Wrintmore & Mary Merike	7 Feb.	,,
John Vene & Margerett Henslygh	14 Feb.	,,
Henry Satchell & Agnes Thomas	19 Feb.	,,
John Martin & Joane Hill	7 Mar.	,,
Frauncis England & Anstice Barber	5 May	,,
Giells Pollen & Alice Collard	5 May	,,
Gielles Austine & Joane Ebbett	28 May	,,
William Eastcott & Elizabeth Dawlye	11 June	,,
William Hill & Judith Femall	30 June	,,
Stephan Weeke & Johan Partridge	20 July	,,
John Snooke & Margerett Williams	20 July	,,
William Collens & Elnor Poll[e?]	20 July	,,
Nichollas Reeve & Richord Pitten	16 Aug.	,,
Edward Kerswell & Johan Smythson	22 Aug.	,,
Thomas Hellyer & Joan Hammond	28 Aug.	,,
Simon Quash & Anstice Savidge	24 Sept.	,,
Thomas Butt & Joan Brangwell	25 Sept.	,,
John Wrintmore & Margery Smyth	10 Oct.	,,
Henry Gibbenc & Alice Holway	15 Oct.	,,
Frauncis Smyth & Mary Chaplen	24 Oct.	,,
John Smyth & Elizabeth Beare	10 Nov.	,,
Barneby Mockridge & Alice Lumberd	10 Nov.	,,
Markes Knyght & Agnes Cleuenger	13 Nov.	,,
Thomas Hatkens & Phillipp Dudridge	14 Nov.	,,
Roger Dawly & Alice Cope	19 Nov.	,,
John Benett & Charytie Prist	21 Nov.	,,
John Weekes & Elizabeth Hare	21 Nov.	,,
William Baker & Avis Chaplen	21 Nov.	,,
Robert Dyme & Frauncis Smyth	26 Nov.	,,
Michaill Bowbyer & Mary Morse	9 Jan.	1615
Roger Courtny & Phillipp Jeninges	9 Jan.	,,
William Godbeare & Ane Franckhume	11 Jan.	,,

Robert Procter & Anne Prestcott .. .. 2 Feb. 1615
John Burges & Joan Gibbenc .. .. 4 Feb. „
John Sharpp & Jain Clampert .. .. 4 Feb. „
Richard Keene & Frisseld Kewer .. .. 20 Feb. „
Richard Biyer & Elizabeth Farthinge .. 13 Mar. „
Thomas Biddell & Thamzyn Smyth .. 18 Apr. „
Robert Nurton & Alice Sharpe .. .. 19 Apr. „
Thomas Jenkens & Elizabeth Poyer .. 22 Apr. „
John Darke & Alice Poll .. .. .. 4 May „
William Spyringe & Mary Cadye .. .. 10 May „
Barthollomew Blake & Elnor Best .. .. 13 May „
Roger Merike & Elizabeth Belringer .. 5 June „
Symone Maynerd & Margerett Gold .. 5 June „
John Coggen & Margerett Gaspye .. .. 12 June „
John Pyll & Margerett Pitcher .. .. 12 June „
William Stacy & Elizabeth Tyller .. .. 19 June „
Thomas Wilcox & Thamzyn Savidge .. 19 June „
Frauncis French & Mary Powell .. .. 26 June „
Humfry Pope & Elnor Tampson .. .. 26 June „
George Trickye & Katherin Chike .. .. 29 June „
Richard Elverd & Agnes Fleett .. .. 2 July „
George Martin & Agnes Spurway .. .. 2 July „
William Parker & Grisagan Hare .. .. 9 July „
John Tery & Maryan Gortlye .. .. 10 July „
Thomas Rooke & Agnes Granger .. .. 17 July „
Frauncis Every & Christian Bradly .. 30 July „
Youinge Knyght & Thamzyne Savidge .. 17 Aug. „
Robert Combe & Agnes Morse .. .. 26 Aug. „
Samuell Whetcombe & Alice Audrye .. 26 Aug. „
William Williams & Thamzyn Hill .. 27 Aug. „
Symon Jurden & Margerett Hunt .. .. 28 Aug. „
Thomas Morse & Elizabeth Rowe .. .. 28 Aug. „
John Payn & Mary Warren .. .. 2 Sept. „
Thomas Stowt & Jaine Burt .. .. 3 Sept. „
Andrew Barrell & Margerett Pomery .. 3 Sept. „
Edward Heringe & Joane Barber .. .. 9 Sept. „
William Towninge & Agnes Coll .. .. 11 Sept. „
Phillep Payne & Thamzyn Morse .. .. 14 Sept. „
Thomas Mansfeeld & Agnes Nevye .. 25 Sept. „
John Laurenc & Agnes Gall .. .. 30 Sept. „

John Peeke & Joane Gulloke .. .. 30 Sept. 1615
Henry Lawghwell & Petternell Raybon .. 3 Oct. ,,
William Goodwin & Alice Ball .. .. 9 Oct. ,,
James Raynolls & Agnes Court .. .. 28 Oct. ,,
Cunnant Bude & Agnes Savidge .. .. 28 Oct. ,,
James Baker & Elizabeth Veryer .. .. 29 Oct. ,,
John Parker & Alice Shatoke .. .. 30 Oct. ,,
John Bestly & Anne Mayes .. .. 8 Dec. ,,
Richard Combe & Darothy Chaplen .. 8 Dec. ,,
Thomas Cappron & Elnor Hughes .. 22 Dec. ,,
Emanuell Godsall & Rachell Peasson .. 9 Mar. 1616
Petter Collerd & Joan Hartlow .. .. 8 Apr. ,,
John Poullen & Elnor Pomery .. .. 8 Apr. ,,
John Blowen & Katherin Sharp .. .. 8 Apr. ,,
John Mostrem & Elizabeth Vahan .. .. 8 Apr. ,,
Thomas Gilburd & Mary Hinkes .. .. 8 Apr. ,,
Thomas Tapp & Alice Granger .. .. 9 Apr. ,,
Robert Fox & Anstice Land .. .. 14 Apr. ,,
John Coll & Luce Williams .. .. 16 Apr. ,,
Garrett Corbitt & Hanna Pidgen .. .. 18 Apr. ,,
John Hughes & Mary Brice .. .. 27 Apr. ,,
Joseph Newman & Agnes Brangwell .. 28 Apr. ,,
Richard Tucker & Jullian Rabenc .. .. 4 May ,,
George Davidge & Susana Weber .. .. 23 May ,,
Phillep Ridler & Elizabeth Easton .. .. 27 May ,,
John Hurly & Elizabeth Trowbridge .. 2 June ,,
Moabe Ritch & Mary Harcombe .. .. 1 July ,,
John Kewer & Thamzin Eastcott .. .. 11 July ,,
John Potter & Agnes Radburd .. .. 14 July ,,
Frauncis Smyth & Elizabeth Smyth . 5 Aug. ,,
Mr. Stephan Parye & Joane Weabe .. 1 Sept. ,,
Henry Dolphine & Luce Beell .. .. 30 Sept. ,,
Thomas Sholder & Hellyn Willy .. .. 7 Oct. ,,
Richard Massen & Elnor Allen .. .. 7 Oct. ,,
Thomas Goold & Margerett Smyth .. 13 Oct. ,,
Peter Hester & Rachell Sprage .. .. 15 Oct. ,,
Christover Atkens & Sindony Hatch .. 17 Oct. ,,
William Stokes & Elizabeth Stone .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
Pentycost Withy & Christian Warmoth .. 21 Oct. ,,
Gilburd Hamett & Sara Clevinger . .. 28 Oct. ,,

Charlls Kinge & Joane Saintalbone	29 Oct.	1616
George Popham & Mary Davie	4 Nov.	,,
John Kinge & Agnes Clatery	11 Nov.	,,
John Thorn & Agnes Keetch	18 Nov.	,,
William Mandry & Joan Pollerd	28 Nov.	,,
Benjamyn Blade & Jaine Stallindge	28 Nov.	,,
John Hooper & Elizabeth Kine	28 Nov.	,,
John Alderman & Joane Whyt	13 Jan.	1617
John Bagborow & Grace More [*or* Mere]	13 Jan.	,,
Nichollas Ears & Alice Strowd	13 Jan.	,,
Richard Longe & Margerett Nayll	27 Jan.	,,
William Ballam & Hanna Corbett	2 Feb.	,,
Hugh Daye & Pricilla Hill	2 Feb.	,,
Richard Powell & Alice Hooper	6 Feb.	,,
William Audery & Mary Hobbs	9 Feb.	,,
John Cooke & Joan Chalkway	1 Mar.	,,
Phynias Grible & Hester Kingston	4 Mar.	,,
John Weeks & Elizabeth Olyver	20 Mar.	,,
Thomas Ball & Jaine Fortt	28 Apr.	,,
John Bennett & Alice Jefferys	28 Apr.	,,
Richard Best & Alice Harcombe	1 May	,,
William Graye & Elnor Smenye	4 May	,,
Richard Kinge & Agnes Astyn	8 May	,,
George Tampson & Sissoly Beero[*or* e]	12 May	,,
John Martin & Alice Smyth	12 May	,,
Robert Fawne & Elizabeth Clattery	17 May	,,
Edward Rysdon & Mary Warren	24 May	,,
William Hare & Agnes Griffen	16 June	,,
Phillipp Jenkens & Alice Mugwortt	16 June	,,
Hugh Demont & Alice Beere	17 June	,,
John Thorn & Joan Beere	17 June	,,
Nichollas Chaplen & Pasco Mockridg	27 July	,,
Copston Granger & Agnes Skaddinge	25 Aug.	,,
Nichollas Poll & Elizabeth Stephans	6 Sept.	,,
William Caady & Elizabeth Laurenc	21 Sept.	,,
Nichollas Clement & Joane Davie	29 Sept.	,,
Richard Hunt & Agnes Wrentmore	6 Oct.	,,
Roger Waterman & Margerett Smyth	11 Oct.	,,
Phillep Newton & Mary Spreatt	30 Oct.	,,
Henry Shepard & John Hill	30 Oct.	,,

John Hodgland & Mary Younge .. .. 2 Nov. 1617
Robert Sopper & Margerett Beere .. .. 2 Nov. ,,
Thomas Waterman & Joane Smyth .. 20 Nov. ,,
John Dawe & Maryan Pitcher .. .. 23 Nov. ,,
Richard Steere & Parnell Grigorye .. 24 Nov. ,,
John Poyntington & Christyan Basterd .. 24 Nov. ,,
John Baker & Katherin Pickett .. .. 12 Jan. 1618
Henry Poole & Katherin Spieringe .. 12 Jan. ,,
Nichollas Peecke & Joane Bishopp .. 12 Jan. ,,
Richard Tregoss & Luce Newpors[*or* t] .. 13 Jan. ,,
John Androwes & Mary Gibbens .. .. 14 Jan. ,,
Roger Dawlygh & Susanna Harvie .. 28 Jan. ,,
William Gaiell & Katherin Sparow .. 17 Feb. ,,
William Durston & Joan Coggan .. .. 13 Apr. ,,
William Kinge & Judith Coggan .. .. 13 Apr. ,,
Robert Alford & Joan Leay .. .. 13 Apr. ,,
Martyn Mericke & Elizabeth Smyth .. 13 Apr. ,,
Emanuell Butler & Mary Alford .. .. 20 Apr. ,,
Henry Smyth & Joane Barnam .. .. 1 June ,,
Markes Cox & Jaket Denyes .. .. 1 June ,,
Thomas More & Sissoly Tyss[e ?] .. .. 4 June ,,
Christover Chike & Anstice Grigorye .. 7 June ,,
John Tratt & Elizabeth Tampson .. .. 8 June ,,
John Cross & Darothy Tratt .. . 28 June ,,
James Durham & Joane Bartlett .. .. 28 June ,,
Gabrill Westover & Joane Jeffurd .. .. 29 June ,,
Mathew Haviland & Tacy Payn .. .. 21 July ,,
George Markes & Alice Courte .. .. 27 July ,,
Robert Pooll & Darothy Caadye .. .. 20 Aug. ,,
John Clarke & Elizabeth Laby .. .. 24 Aug. ,,
John Houndover & Katherin Beere .. 24 Aug. ,,
Hugh Mercer & Frauncis Waade .. .. 27 Aug. ,,
Jenken Rabenc & Christyan Mudge .. 27 Aug. ,,
Henry Markes & John [*sic*] Blass[*or* ff]erlayn 5 Sept. ,,
Thomas Daye & Thamzyn Godbeere .. 7 Sept. ,,
Humfry Cordwent & Joane Ingrame .. 19 Sept. ,,
John Whyt & Christyan Wrentmore .. 21 Sept. ,,
Edmond Grodden & Emie Carpenter .. 24 Sept. ,,
Richard Mayne & Elizabeth Quash .. 27 Sept. ,,
Roger Selly & Elizabeth Tamplens .. 28 Sept. ,,

Richard Huiesh & Elizabeth Brensmeed ..	5 Oct.	1618
John Cridland & Joyce Pitcher	8 Oct.	,,
William Holl & Edith Mullens	25 Oct.	,,
William Read & Luce Bennett	2 Nov.	,,
John Jennes & Margerett Rabenson ..	2 Nov.	,,
John Kewer & Elizabeth Clattery	7 Nov.	,,
Jasper More & Frauncis Bryant	28 Nov.	,,
Thomas Oliver & Agnes Yeate	28 Nov.	,,
John Chard & Agnes Ford .. .	7 Dec.	,,
Richard Every & Agnes Sargent	20 Jan.	1619
William Hill & Penelapy Kingston ..	21 Jan.	,,
James Witherton & Joane Smyth	19 Apr.	,,
Richard Cross & Anne Maye	19 Apr.	,,
Edward Chaue & Alice Burnard	23 May	,,
Andrew Bremly & Elizabeth Brayn ..	27 May	,,
James Bowringe & Edith Palmer	5 July	,,
Edward Webber & Thamzyn Carpenter ..	8 Aug.	,,
William Davies & Joan Thomas ..	[*no date*] Aug.	,,
Richard Sheldon & Elizabeth More ..	23 Sept.	,,
John Dodge & Joan Richard	30 Sept.	,,
Edward Bowerman & Agnes Tayler ..	5 Oct.	,,
Daniell Pomery & Willmont Burges ..	7 Oct.	,,
John Martyn & Joan Wood	14 Oct.	,,
Gabraill Spreat & Mary Poll	25 Oct.	,,
John Sminy & Elizabeth Jurden	25 Oct.	,,
Phillep Garnsye & Alice Martyn	30 Oct.	,,
William Selly & Mary Martyn	31 Oct.	,,
Robert Demont & Margertt Hendlygh ..	16 Dec.	,,
Jeramy Saunders & Jain Hayne	17 Jan.	1620
Nichollas Barnerd & Edith Sopper	18 Jan.	,,
Joseph Elsay & Alice Gibbens	27 Jan.	,,
James Pope & Mary Hart	30 Jan.	,,
John Tuggs & Justyan Smyth	6 Feb.	,,
John Burd & Mary Godsall	14 Feb.	,,
Mr. Brigg Fownten & Mrs. Joan Hendlye ..	19 Mar.	,,
[*The above entry in a different hand.*]		
John Withers & Alice Morse	7 May	,,
William Colwell & Anstice Spreat	10 June	,,
Thomas Carpenter & Mary Morse	17 June	,,
William Lutly & Elizabeth Cox	19 June	,,

Abraham Hamwod & Mary Tutt	3 July	1620
Laurence Dauie & Elnor Davy [*sic*] ..	8 July	„
William Sulley & Dorothy Allyn	10 July	„
Nicholas Wallis & Mary Martyn	17 July	„
Edward Wey & Elizabeth Laurence ..	29 July	„
John Broaley & Dorothy Symmons ..	5 Aug.	„
Thomas Pyne & Agnes Loulis	14 Aug.	„
John Carpenter & Edith Martyn	15 Aug.	„
Alexander Tutton & Mary Seaman ..	30 Aug.	„
Archelaus Shutt & Elizabeth Manstidg ..	3 Sept.	„
Thomas Smith & Mary Rogers	4 Sept.	„
Humphry Robynes & Dorothy Vicary ..	4 Sept.	„
William Taylor & Alice Westover	4 Sept.	„
Phillip Yard & Elizabeth Hendligh ..	28 Sept.	„
Thomas Crosse & Mary Jourden	5 Nov.	„
Christopher Saunders & Margeret Sanson ..	8 Nov.	„
Robert Andras & Joan Parry	24 Nov.	„
Henry Rayme & Edith Bryer	20 Nov.	„
William Browne & Joan Boobyer	8 Jan.	1621
Valyntine Gully & Elnor Doddington ..	22 Jan.	„
Edward Toogood, p. Henstridge, & Margery Hayn	20 Feb.	„
Thomas Milles & Frances Combe	9 Apr.	„
Thomas Turlle & Elnor Beale	10 Apr.	„
John Pester & Mary Fox	19 Apr.	„
George Rogers & Joane Snowe	28 Apr.	„
William Hester & Joane Hayne	1 May	„
John Carven & Margrett Crosse	28 May	„
William Mace, of Exetter, & Prudence Trobrige	1 July	„
Richard Gradon & Johane Hester	6 July	„
Christon Targen & Alice Seallie	20 Aug.	„
Edward Chaue & Edith Woodroffe ..	15 Sept.	„
William Eare & Johan Coxe	15 Sept.	„
John Gully & Francis Stabbes	15 Sept.	„
Phillipp Harris & Julyan Soeper	8 Oct.	„
Richard Rogers & Christian Wethrills ..	18 Oct.	„
John Goodgo'ne & Margery Milles	5 Nov.	„
Cornelius Rew & Elizabeth Stoute ..	5 Nov.	„
Jeffery Nuston & Grace Phillipps	14 Jan.	1622
John Daniell & Grace Pringe	17 Jan.	„

Jerome Wi[r?]llss [Wills *in baptisms*], & Brigett Every	28 Jan.	1622
Richard Fitcher & Alice Dunston	15 Feb.	,,
Richard Cox & Mary Clement	4 May	,,
William Watts & Sarah Lansdon	28 May	,,
Roger Browne & Aradice Ball	23 [*sic*] May	,,
John Peppet & Elizabeth Barnard	18 June	,,
Frauncis Smyth & Edith Asten	20 June	,,
Thomas Battin & Grace Lawrence	23 June	,,
William Jent & Dorothy Crosse	23 June	,,
Thomas Hester & Elizabeth Lightfoote	22 July	,,
Lawrence Vile & Mary Ball	24 July	,,
John Beere & Agnes Bartlett	25 Sept.	,,
Henry Forrington & Alice Walker	7 Oct.	,,
William Bryant & Sarah Pitcher	31 Oct.	,,
Henry Whitrow & Rachell Kewer	25 Nov.	,,
John Tampson & Latice Kirton	4 Dec.	,,
Martyn Nobis & Elizabeth Morse	15 Jan.	1623
John Laughwell & Joane Godwine	20 Jan.	,,
John Davis & Katherine Venner	20 Feb.	,,
William Harvy & Jeane Every	20 Feb.	,,
Richard Jesse & Mary Quash	23 Feb.	,,
George Pyne & Johane Stone	21 Apr.	,,
Ralfe Thompson & Dunes Chilper	28 Apr.	,,
William Bradshawe & Johan Tanner	30 Apr.	,,
John Bowden & Catharyne Kinge	1 May	,,
Hughe Golde & Phillip Triggs	9 June	,,
Alexander Dymonde & Ann Tessarde	9 June	,,
Thomas Hodglande & Elizabeth Hemborow	9 June	,,
Roger Hawkings & Francis Warrin	26 June	,,
William Kinge & Mary Tapp	29 June	,,
Thomas Baker & Alice Garneseye	9 Aug.	,,
John Courtney & Thomasine Midford	19 Aug.	,,
George Barnes & Katharine Pope	1 Sept.	,,
Anthony Spreate & Agnes Smithe	19 Sept.	,,
Humphrey Browne & Johan Beale	29 Sept.	,,
Thomas Bevis & Elizabeth Webb	11 Oct.	,,
George Pope & Mary Costnie	1 Nov.	,,
John Dodge & Margaret Templer	4 Nov.	,,
Edwarde Case & Jane Boone	25 Nov.	,,

John Whetcomb & Francis Coggan .. 26 Nov. 1623
Thomas Waterhouse & Francis Powell .. 26 Dec. ,,
Benedicte Blocke & Christian Whitt .. 13 Jan. 1624
Richard Elnard & Grace Bagbeere .. .. 13 Jan. ,,
Richard Thompson & Elizabeth Cure .. 13 Jan. ,,
John Fort & Elizabeth Ashforde .. .. 15 Jan. ,,
Richard Dannell & Elizabeth Sweetinge .. 18 Jan. ,,
Roger Michell & Johan Hassell .. .. 19 Jan. ,,
Christopher Harris & Johan Parsons .. 19 Jan. ,,
John Lawhell & Jane Hill .. [? 5] Apr. ,,
John Somerton & Agnes Knight .. .. 5 Apr. ,,
Henry Aplyn & Joane Fort .. .. 8 Apr. ,,
Robert Basom & Joane Beare .. .. 12 Apr. ,,
Emanuell Mecko & Jane Ford .. .. 27 Apr. ,,
John Ford & Em Hill .. .. .. 27 May ,,
Daved Carven & Elizabeth Browne .. 29 May ,,
Henry Gibbons & Shusan Fuell .. .. 7 June ,,
Thomas Trickey & Jone Garlicke .. .. 12 June ,,
John Garnse & Frances Parey, *als.* Pitch .. 21 June ,,
William Bayle & Margret Dinam .. .. 1 July ,,
John Morsse & Marey Leakey .. .. 10 July ,,
Gills Prest & Grace Keay .. .. 25 July ,,
John Sharp, sen., & Joane Creed .. . 26 July ,,
John Nicholls & Elizabeth Trigges .. 14 Aug. ,,
Edward Cox & Tamsin Stephens .. .. 15 Aug. ,,
Nicholas Stabs & Judeth Boane .. .. 22 Aug. ,,
John Mills & Cathron Allford .. .. 22 Aug. ,,
Christopher Sible & Luce Cullier .. .. 26 Aug. ,,
George Vickore & Edefe Godfre .. .. 30 Aug. ,,
Morgan Owin & Sidwell Hill .. .. 30 Aug. ,,
John Peeck & Marean Procter .. .. 9 Sept. ,,
Thomas Payne & Ann Cox .. .. 10 Sept. ,,
Anthoni Rowse & Joane Poop .. .. 11 Sept. ,,
Raphe Mihell & Alice Nicholas .. .. 12 Sept. ,,
John Atkons & Jonn Losemor .. .. 9 Oct. ,,
Edward Hill & Elizabeth Bryant .. .. 17 Oct. ,,
John Willes & Melier Tayler .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
John Hossord & Cathron Kingsbure .. 23 Oct. ,,
Nathaniell Selacke & Elizabeth Sanders .. 11 Nov. ,,
George Tisse & Em Bird .. .. 22 Nov. ,,

Richard Edwards & Joann Hill .. .. 27 Nov. 1624
Thomas Husse & Alice Harcombe .. 15 Jan. 1625
Mellcher Morice & Ann Hucker .. .. 17 Jan. ,,
Owin Bevercom & Joane Sandrs .. .. 30 Jan. ,,
Robert Turle & Joan Yowens .. .. 8 Feb. ,,
Thomas Turner & Joann Robens .. .. 16 Mar. ,,
Robert Wedlake & Thomsain Spilerd .. 25 Apr. ,,
Thomas Bard & Grace Grigorey .. .. 25 Apr. ,,
Stephen Savidge & Marey Gaspey .. 26 Apr. ,,
Chrstopher Morishe & Alice Ashley .. 1 May ,,
Thomas Booes & Janne Sanders .. .. 1 May ,,
Barnerd Smerdon & Prsela [Priscilla] Gould 2 May ,,
Myhell Baker & Mary Nation .. .. 8 May ,,
William Fox & Joane Smithe .. .. 16 May ,,
John Poope & Janne Edney .. .. 13 June ,,
Henry Baker & Janne Sharpe .. .. 16 June ,,
William Barrett & Elizabeth Pitcher .. 18 June ,,
Thomas Markes & Margrett Barns .. 22 June ,,
John Frances & Christean Martine .. 27 June ,,
Richard Cruft & Elizabeth Mockrige .. 3 July ,,
Thomas Longe & Janne Gibbes .. .. 31 July ,,
George Griffin & Petternell Rolles .. .. 14 Aug. ,,
John Younge & Janne Manstidge .. .. 29 Aug. ,,
John Challes & Alice Vickorey .. .. 12 Sept. ,,
Walter Cogin & Alice Barrett .. .. 19 Sept. ,,
Lennerd Gill & Shusan Ball .. .. 26 Sept. ,,
Edward Heller & Darothy Carswell .. 10 Oct. ,,
Hugh Teape & Phillip Morse .. .. 27 Oct. ,,
John Smithe & Christian Poynteton .. 29 Oct. ,,
Walter Hues & Jonne Baker .. .. 7 Nov. ,,
Myles Benet & Israyell Cox .. .. 27 Nov. ,,
Richard Harres & Prudence Broke .. 15 Jan. 1626
John Stidman & Jonne Roper, base .. 15 Jan. ,,
John Dudridge & Jonne Sparke .. .. 17 Jan. ,,
Edward Smithe & Jane Critchett .. .. 19 Jan. ,,
William Thomas & Annes Werolle .. 21 Jan. ,,
Myhell Nobes & Marrean Moresh [?] .. 22 Jan. ,,
Petter Sowthe & Jone Prattin .. .. 22 Jan. ,,
Christopher Burgan & Grace Poled .. 2 Feb. ,,
John Hamond & Alice Smyney .. .. 2 Feb. ,,

John Chapell & Catron Nogell	2 Feb.	1626
Nicholas Ashe & Joyse Alder	2 Feb.	,,
John Marker & Jonne Savidge	3 Feb.	,,
Richard Utterone & Alice Trentt	20 Feb.	,,
[*Cut off in binding*] Agnes Walise [?]	25 Feb.	,,
Jacob Tucker & Marey Ville	16 Mar.	,,
Nicholas Kewer & Margret Stiller	20 Apr.	,,
Richard Roster & Mary Roles	25 Apr.	,,
George Hole & Mary Benet	29 Apr.	,,
Richard & Elizabeth Shut [*sic*]	4 May	,,
Robte Beere & Dorothie Sweetland	7 May	,,
Richard Feachet & Elizabeth Arnold	10 May	,,
Christopher Walford & Mary Morsse	8 June	,,
John Ball & Elizabeth Sweting	26 June	,,
Henry Hoo[per] & Phillip Clatery	26 June	,,
Robert Vowler & Margret Yondale	17 July	,,
Robert Hammon & Frances Carter	20 July	,,
Anthonie Bud & Elizabeth Timewell	31 July	,,
Richard Granger & Elianor Morle	18 Sept.	,,
Richard Coleman & Grace Stone	23 Sept.	,,
Jo. Stawell & Agnes Pound	25 Sept.	,,
Thomas Mantle & Joan Demo[n]d	25 Sept.	,,
William Harfor & Agnes Veinco[m]b	2 Oct.	,,
Henry Whitefield & Mary Mydford	7 Oct.	,,
William Hewes & Anstice Eyere	28 Oct.	,,
Gryffuine Graunt & Margret Gibbews	28 Oct.	,,
William Halswell & Fraunces Yondale	29 Oct.	,,
Edward Harbart & Margret Long	29 Oct.	,,
Jo. Gibs & Elnor Davis	30 Oct.	,,
George Dowdney & Frizle Osborne	30 Oct.	,,
Edward Hester & Agnes Fussell	6 Nov.	,,
John Mockrid & Dianna Larkcombe	16 Nov.	,,
James Cole & Eliazebt Thomas	2 Dec.	,,
Robert Gybbes & Elizabeth Webber	13 Jan.	1627
Thomas Force & Anne Moris	14 Jan.	,,
Walter Clement & Elizabet Parry	20 Jan.	,,
Thomas Bolt & Anstice Wade	24 Feb.	,,
George How & Dyna Brayne	4 Mar.	,,
Christopher Braydriff & Alc Elsay	1 Apr.	,,
Richard Estone & Elizabeth Marler	1 Apr.	,,

Edward Goare & Agnes Tutt	3 Apr.	1627
John Holcomb & Mary Spiller	5 Apr.	„
Petter Arnold & Martha [K ?]ewre	5 Apr.	„
Robert Whit & Penellope Alline	5 Apr.	„
John Carpenter & Cathrine Hearthfild ..	8 Apr.	„
Henery Collens & Mary Dauie	8 Apr.	„
Richard Porter & Mary Crosse	18 Apr.	„
George Whitt & Mary Smale	23 Apr.	„
Walter Granger & Elizabeth Gibbenc ..	28 May	„
Richard Prist & Mary Fussell	4 June	„
George Weabbe & Eliza Nuttone [*or* ow ?] ..	16 July	„
Robert Potter & Elizabeth Smale	9 Aug.	„
Robert Gibbes & Margery Corbutt	13 Aug.	„
Robert Case & Alce Heester	13 Aug.	„
Thomas Cox & Janne Rowles	18 Aug.	„
James Williams & Elenor Stabbes	3 Sept.	„
Thomas Morsse & Margret Chaplin ..	13 Sept.	„
William Baker & Agnes Hill	24 Sept.	„
Anthony Harford & Wilmunt Nicholes ..	26 Sept.	„
George Peaster & Mary Writt	13 Oct.	„
John Holwaie & Elizabeth Robince ..	13 Oct.	„
William Tampson & Mary Lanne	22 Oct.	„
John Churchstile & Elizabeth Symmons ..	22 Oct.	„
Charles Cussens & Joane Wilsher	3 Nov.	„
John Kewer & Margret Slapp	3 Nov.	„
William Mantell & Mary Smith	8 Nov.	„
Robert Balsone & Eliz. Baale	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Bowen & Agnes August	19 Nov.	„
Rysse George & Agnes Poole	25 Nov.	„
John Vickarie & Agnes Coxe	26 Nov.	„
William Martine & Dorathie Godwine ..	14 Dec.	„
Thomas Chapple & Mary Limberie ..	14 Dec.	„
John Baylie & Agnes Hill	15 Dec.	„
John Tery & Elizabeth Hodgland	16 Dec.	„
William Williams & Agnes Newton ..	4 Feb.	1628
Thomas Shattok & Edeth Ballifant ..	9 Feb.	„
John Savidg & Thamazen Sauidg	12 Apr.	„
William Olliuer & Joane Sampson ..	22 Apr.	„
Leonard Hering & Elizabeth Coknie [?] ..	25 Apr.	„
Richard Senger & Frances More	27 Apr.	„

Clement Grabhams & Mary Munday ..	29 Apr.	1628
William Dickes & Jaine Burgges	12 May	,,
Phillep Lissant & Elizabeth Prowse ..	18 May	,,
John Willes & Agnes Biddell	9 June	,,
Xpofer [Christopher] Gardener & Mary Moggridg	15 June	,,
Fraunces Mayden & Cathrine Tarte ..	27 June	,,
Roberte Chick & Mary Godsall	6 July	,,
John Pulleng & Elenor Dunmane	19 July	,,
Edward Bemess & Joane Lastie	19 July	,,
William Shutter & Joane Marler	28 July	,,
Thomas Sanders & Mary Prist	4 Aug.	,,
John Granger & Mary Tounge	23 Aug.	,,
Thomas [D ?]awe & Joane Curbut	25 Aug.	,,
Thomas Voser & Alc Middelweek	8 Sept.	,,
George Lissant & Alc Brinsmeade	14 Sept.	,,
John Robinc & Alc Gregory	20 Sept.	,,
Thomas Dowman & Joane Long	29 Sept.	,,
Richard Holcombe & Joane Appline ..	26 Oct.	,,
Thomas Petters & Christian Stibes ..	17 Nov.	,,
William Bushrod & Grace Edwards ..	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Carpenter & Alc Wether	12 Jan.	1629
John Howell & Catherin Pomeric	12 Jan.	,,
John Boyard & Elizabeth Sopper	12 Jan.	,,
Robert Geare & Mary Chicke	18 Jan.	,,
George Serle & Elizabeth Hurlie	25 Jan.	,,
Roger Venner & Elizabeth Potter . ..	29 Jan.	,,
Edward Turle & Maud Tucker	13 Apr.	,,
John Godd & Mary Parker	16 Apr.	,,
William Hines & Mary Gradon	20 Apr.	,,
Arthur Vy[ni]e & Elizabeth Plomer ..	20 Apr.	,,
George White & Elizabeth Dauie [?] ..	25 Apr.	,,
John Atkines & Elizabeth Atwell	30 Apr.	,,
Henry Symons & Elizabeth Longe ..	4 May	,,
Francis Prist & Alc Hill	7 May	,,
Henry Bradford & Joane Quant	14 May	,,
Roger Swaine & Dorathie Westover ..	4 June	,,
John Washer & Catthrne Hobbes	15 June	,,
John Bobbie & Elizabeth Forde	16 June	,,
Richard Russel & Joane Colle	6 July	,,

Andrian Hunt & Christian Robines	13 July	1629
Roger Burnall & Wilthian Joanes	18 July	„
John Wethie & Mary Middelton	25 July	„
Danell Warren & Alc Burgus	31 July	„
John Hill & Joane Barrett	3 Aug.	„
John Laggett & Agnes Thomas	22 Aug.	„
Hugh Alford & Agnes Fox	7 Sept.	„
John Thomas & Mary Russell	14 Sept.	„
Roger Granger & Grace Eston	26 Sept.	„
Gilburid Carter & Anstis Buride	17 Oct.	„
Walter Reede & Mary Rich	19 Oct.	„
Nicholas Guddreg & Marrian Crose	31 Oct.	„
Edward Dune & Agnis Jenckens	5 Nov.	„
Robert Derhamb & Damariss Walterman	12 Nov.	„
John Boone & Mary Audrie	24 Nov.	„
William Baylie & Dorathie Tampson	25 Nov.	„
Charles Wether & Agnis Trobridg	13 Dec.	„
William Nicholas & Christian Corbut	13 Jan.	1630
William Sachell & Matha Everdell	24 Jan.	„
Lawranc Meress & Em Dwellie	5 Apr.	„
Thomas Pe[nic ?]t & Joane Dudrige	6 Apr.	„
Thomas Prige & Anstie Chapline	6 Apr.	„
Petter Hearthfild & Vssella Halswell	10 Apr.	„
John Gullie & Agnes Smith	17 Apr.	„
Nathaniell Granger & Dinah Simpson	24 Apr.	„
Samuell Nordone & Jaine Lumberd	24 May	„
John Duddrig & Agnes Trigges	24 May	„
Marke Labie & Agnes Clattery	24 May	„
John Sprage & Mary Godwine	21 June	„
Henry Pachie & Ane Tres[a ?]re	3 July	„
Michell Chicke & Edeth Androwes	1 Aug.	„
Gregory More & Mary Bussett	5 Aug.	„
Alexander Corbutt & Francis Perye	10 Aug.	„
John Peyter & Catherine Noriss	28 Aug.	„
Robert Spurle & Joane Heester	29 Aug.	„
John Cox & Anne Nichles	2 Sept.	„
James Pyne & Edeth Williams	2 Sept.	„
Henry Hester & Elizabeth Dare	4 Sept.	„
Robert Bedon & Shusanah Challacomb	12 Sept.	„
John Courtme[nie ?] & Elizabeth Turner	14 Sept.	„

James Beere & Joane Jeanes .. .. 26 Sept. 1630
John Mynard & Elizabeth Henly .. .. 29 Sept. ,,
John Barnard & Elenor Turle .. .. 8 Oct. ,,
Thomas Soper & Jaine Merik .. .. 10 Oct. ,,
John Hill & Katherine Siller .. .. 11 Oct. ,,
John Hartlie & Ann Demend .. .. 25 Oct. ,,
Richard Cidner & Brigat Wetherton .. 8 Nov. ,,
Henry Gibbens & Joane Shepard .. .. 11 Nov. ,,
William Crosse & Margret Weech .. . 11 Nov. ,,
Robert Gibbens & Elizabeth Nation .. 16 Nov. ,,
John Torry & Elenor Davys .. .. 29 Dec. ,,
Symon Quash & [*blank*] .. .. .. [—] Jan. 1631
Thomas Stockman & Pernell Bartlet .. 13 Jan. ,,
Robert England & Anstis Robince .. 18 Jan. ,,
John Pitcher & Agnis Hemberi .. .. 22 Jan. ,,
Robert Greay & Catherine Bryant .. .. 23 Jan. ,,
David Marler & Elizabeth Dudrig .. .. 1 Feb. ,,
Fraunces Stone & Grace Dell .. .. 2 Feb. ,,
John Craftes & Elizabeth Walter .. .. 2 Feb. ,,
Edward Collens & Mary Boen .. .. 3 Feb. ,,
John Baker & Grace Stabes .. .. 5 Feb. ,,
Edward Dickes & Cristian Drake .. .. 15 Mar. ,,
Robert Standfast & Charatie Hill .. .. 18 Apr. ,,
Richard Tucker & Mary Robinc .. .. 18 Apr. ,,
Thomas Burges & Agnes Heliar .. .. 3 May ,,
John Holwaye & Mary Bartlet .. .. 16 May ,,
George Chalwaie & Joane Lake .. .. 6 June ,,
George Couklie & Sysile Tutt .. .. 8 June ,,
Roger Swaine & Judeth Beeford .. .. 13 June ,,
Henry Wearoll & Alce Yendoll .. .. 27 June ,,
John Stoockman & Margrett Morse .. 29 June ,,
George Hendover & Margret Beall .. 30 June ,,
William Tutt & Margrett Doodg .. .. 11 July ,,
Thomas Fox & Joane Hobbes .. .. 18 July ,,
John Crocker & Floranc Templer .. .. 24 July ,,
Benjamen Blade & Jaine Heliar .. .. 25 July ,,
Owine Bevercombe & Elenor Francis .. 25 July ,,
Aurthur Ponde & Agnes Barnard .. .. 16 Aug. ,,
William Hearing & Edeth More .. .. 16 Aug. ,,
Ezekell Prier & Elenor Atkins .. .. 29 Aug. ,,

Andrew Fort & Elenor Tampkins ..	5 Sept.	1631
Walter Cleft & Elizabeth Palmer ..	11 Sept.	,,
Thomas Coomer & Margrett Palmer ..	12 Sept.	,,
Mighell Androws & Joane Garland ..	19 Sept.	,,
Thomas Tery & Margret [*blank*]	19 Sept.	,,
John Wearoll & Grace Godfry	26 Sept.	,,
John Winter & Elizabeth Wheaton ..	29 Sept.	,,
Andrew Pittes & Joane Button	6 Oct.	,,
Henry Morish & Alce Challes	17 Oct.	,,
Richard Tucker & Mary Weathy	20 Oct.	,,
Richard Chapline & Mary Nicholas ..	14 Nov.	,,
Robert Barnard & Jaine Goodgroom ..	5 Jan.	1632
John Cannans & Mary Ford	13 Jan.	,,
John Pommery & Darothy Wills	13 Jan.	,,
John Prue & Joane Teary	13 Jan.	,,
Robert Gibbs & Elizabeth [?H]utchens ..	14 Jan.	,,
Benjamen Blade & Jaine Jutson	14 Jan.	,,
Roger Weast & Mary Rogers	14 Jan.	,,
Milles Beviss & Luce Westover	15 Jan.	,,
George Miles & Christian [*blank*]	26 Jan.	,,
Phillip Kewre & Grace Monday	29 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Turner & Frances Palmer ..	8 Feb.	,,
Ruben Cooke & Elizabeth Smith	8 Mar.	,,
William Gritley & Wilmuth Causlie ..	9 Apr.	,,
Robert Moggridg & Agnes Wither ..	22 Apr.	,,
John Middell & Elizabeth Demmek ..	22 Apr.	,,
Roger Herdman & Thamazen Pratting ..	22 Apr.	,,
Richard Stephans & Cattherine Wheaton ..	25 Apr.	,,
Ambrac Piny & Joane Gradon	26 Apr.	,,
John Dinhamb & Agnes Sharpe	28 May	,,
John Shaldey & Alce Hussey	28 May	,,
John Tampkins & Charity Shutt	10 June	,,
Frauncis Linch & Julian White	19 July	,,
Martin Mearick & Margrett Stockman ..	19 July	,,
William Woulcot & Edith Kent	13 Aug.	,,
John Clarke & Grace Collerd	23 Aug.	,,
Peter Alderman & Mary Belringer	25 Aug.	,,
Robert Buckthought & Thamaz. Osberne ..	8 Sept.	,,
George Lidbery & Elizabeth Dunstcomb ..	18 Sept.	,,
Nicholas Lauerance & Joane Triges ..	20 Sept.	,,

Richard Cluffe & Em Hellier ..	.. 9 Oct.	1632
William Stone & Edeth Hariss ..	.. 10 Oct.	,,
William Briant & Mary Walker ..	.. 13 Oct.	,,
Osmond Spreat & Bridget Nation ..	.. 22 Oct.	,,
Thomas Gully & Agnes Cussens ..	. 24 Oct.	,,
William Weaie & Joane Dawly ..	.. 29 Oct.	,,
William Chapline & Margrett Pitcher	.. 1 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Barnard & Grace Fourt ..	.. 1 Nov.	,,
Benjamen Hill & Isaack Sminy ..	.. 5 Nov.	,,
John Andrews & Elizabeth Parrick	.. 6 Nov.	,,
James Bagly & Mary Haskin ..	.. 8 Nov.	,,
William Donne & Jaine Bunny ..	.. 15 Nov.	,,
John Butcher & Mary Souper ..	.. 29 Nov.	,,
William Gunstone & Joane Pitts ..	.. 12 Jan.	1633
John Shusmith & Elinor Withy ..	.. 14 Jan.	,,
William Maby & Melinor Walker ..	.. 31 Jan.	,,
Hugh Willes & Thamazen Tampkins	.. 7 Feb.	,,
Richard Kingsbery & Agnes Rogers	.. 14 Feb.	,,
George Wayet & Joane Manstige ..	.. 18 Feb.	,,
Roger Gale & Elizabeth Knight ..	.. 18 Mar.	,,
William Seager & Alce Alderman ..	.. 27 Apr.	,,
John Leane & Dorothy Bradlie ..	.. 29 Apr.	,,
Henry Butt & Elenor Sealy ..	$\frac{4}{5}$ [*sic*] May	,,
John Codner & Anne Gaspie ..	.. 6 May	,,
William Appledore & Eliza Sergant	.. 12 May	,,
John Sminie & Anstice Stabs ..	.. 20 May	,,
William Hill & Margrett Eare ..	.. 20 June	,,
Edward Turner & Jaine Chicke ..	.. 24 June	,,
William Labie & Agnes Foklande ..	.. 24 June	,,
Nicholas Bult & Christian Warman	.. 29 June	,,
Griffen Brace & Agnes Easkott ..	.. 4 July	,,
Phillabeth Bartlee & Joane Daniell	.. 8 July	,,
William Pary & Hanah Dell ..	.. 10 July	,,
William Fox & Darkes Glie ..	.. 13 July	,,
Henry Clement & Mary Anthony ..	.. 15 July	,,
James Wethy & Elizabeth Williams	.. 25 July	,,
Andrew Dwelly & Catherine White	.. 28 July	,,
Fraunces Smith & Shusana [*blank*]	.. 1 Aug.	,,
Henry Gould & Elizabeth Warrine	[5 *or* 15] Aug.	,,
Henry Præstman & Deborah Gent ..	.. 22 Aug.	,,

Alexander Corbutt & Fraunces Smith	17 Sept.	1633
Phillip Clarke & Rebackah Hill	7 Oct.	„
John Bicknoll & Elizabeth Stephans	7 Oct.	„
George Toogood & Willmuth Westover	14 Oct.	„
Thomas Ligingham & Anne Sealy	15 Oct.	„
James Audry & Elizabeth Currants	24 Oct.	„
William Bayly & Christian [Owi ?]ne	24 Oct.	„
John Lanne & Alice Coxx	27 Oct.	„
John Gardener & Margery Quash	11 Nov.	„
Richard Haruy & Margret Marler	18 Nov.	„
John Triggs & Elnor Polline	23 Nov.	„
John Adams & Joane Burd	25 Nov.	„
John Reed & Elizabeth Lutlie	30 Nov.	„
Peter Quick & [*blank*] Warrine	13 Jan.	1634
Diggery Juell & Wilmuth Barnard	27 Jan.	„
Robert Coxx & Catherine Spreatt	30 Jan.	„
William Reed & Jaine Perry	1 Feb.	„
Mr. Robert Cuffe & Luce Hill	12 Feb.	„
John Pearce & Jaine Heliar	24 Feb.	„
Edward Helliar & Jaine Wilwaie	14 Mar.	„
Samuell Forsse & Elizabeth Moore	14 Mar.	„
John Lokiar & Elizabeth Pattridg	14 Mar.	„
William Dement & Elizabeth Masters	5 May	„
Richard Smith & Dorothy Dale	5 May	„
John Janson & Em Gibbence	26 May	„
Baldwine Kooke & Thamazen Croose	31 May	„
Thomas Dawly & Abbigaill Case	26 June	„
James King & Elizabeth Ford	7 July	„
Edward Priest & Joane Heman	28 July	„
John Carter & Mary Causlie	17 Aug.	„
William Passons & Dorothy Branscombe	23 Aug.	„
Richard Stephans & Elenor Fittswilliams	10 Sept.	„
Alexander Ashlie & Wilmuth Shutter	27 Sept.	„
John Gregory & Joane Warrine	27 Oct.	„
Richard Crosse & Agnes Pitcher	28 Oct.	„
John Radford & Elizabeth Gregory	10 Nov.	„
John Alstone & Joane Yende	25 Nov.	„
Henry Stamperow & Agnes Hooper	29 Nov.	„
Robert Caselie & Elizabeth Williams	13 Jan.	1635
Nathaniell Zealick & Joane Forte	13 Jan.	„

Henry Williams & Joane [*blank*] .. .. 13 Jan. 1635
Henry Witherton & Mary Heymons .. 13 Jan. ,,
Martaine Merick & Fraunces Healiar .. 22 Jan. ,,
John Bishop & Richard Viccary .. .. 27 Jan. ,,
John Stephans & Margrett Forde .. .. 6 Apr. ,,
Thomas Stoane & Elenor Thorne .. .. 9 Apr. ,,
John Cerswell & Elizabeth Pintington .. 13 Apr. ,,
Thomas Atkins & Elizabeth Yendoll .. 22 Apr. ,,
William Courtnie & Elenor White .. .. 29 Apr. ,,
John Hines & Mary Trickie .. .. 2 May ,,
Giles Pooling & Agnes Viccary .. .. 13 June ,,
John Bellamy & Joane Carpenter .. .. 21 June ,,
John Haine & Grace Hoopper .. .. 24 July ,,
Simeon Wollane & Joane Bevisse .. .. 3 Aug. ,,
Daniell Warrine & Joane Stidman .. .. 24 Aug. ,,
Roger Reed & Mary Spillerd .. .. 24 Aug. ,,
James Au[*or* n]drie & Catherine Mullins .. 30 Aug. ,,
Robert Babb & Elizabeth Weye .. .. 25 Sept. ,,
John Brise & Margrett Baylie .. .. 6 Oct. ,,
Anthony Welsh & Elizabeth Blake .. 9 Oct. ,,
Leonard Souper & Joane Butt .. .. 12 Oct. ,,
Richard [*blank*] & Tacie Forde .. .. 20 Oct. ,,
Henry Bradford & Wilmouth Champline .. 26 Oct. ,,
William Venner & Prudence Prirose [*sic*] .. 2 Nov. ,,
Frauncis Boubie & Marline Harle .. .. 7 Nov. ,,
John West & Ann Pitcher .. .. 8 Nov. ,,
John Marler & Joane Greedie .. .. 9 Nov. ,,
Barnard Smith & Sarah Sampson .. .. 18 Nov. ,,
Roger Wearoll & Joane Gully .. .. 19 Nov. ,,
George Gasse & Carssanderah Richards .. 19 Nov. ,,
William Ashelford & Agnes Houper .. 26 Nov. ,,
Robert Chaue & Elizabeth Bunckonn[m ?]b .. 28 Nov. ,,
Hugh Still & Margarett Hurlie .. .. 16 Jan. 1636
John Terry & Elenor Peeke .. .. 30 Jan. ,,
John Tayloure & Joane Oliver .. .. 1 Feb. ,,
Joseph Fussell & Joane Holcomb .. .. 2 Feb. ,,
John Limbery & Rachell England .. .. 2 Feb. ,,
John Sharpe & Elenor Graimger .. .. 2 Feb. ,,
John Sharpe & Thamazen Munden .. 11 Feb. ,,
John Forte & Melener Haine .. .. 25 Apr. ,,

Robert Barnurd & Agnes Richards	26 Apr.	1636
John Boyer & Fraunces Hill	28 Apr.	„
Robert Floud & Bridgett Beere	3 May	„
William Whoore & Agnes Smith	5 May	„
Hugh Gunston & Elizabeth Swettinge	8 May	„
John Baylie & Dorothie [*blank*]	15 May	„
Thomas Holwaie & Wilmuth Shut	22 May	„
John Sprage & Joane Howe	12 June	„
Alexander Godsall & Maud Slocombe	20 June	„
George Treg[*or* y ?]le & Fraunces Mercer	23 July	„
John Tresare & Thamaz Bishop	4 Aug.	„
Leonard Gredye & Jaine Russell	14 Aug.	„
Thomas Crooker & Catherine [Ox ?]end	14 Aug.	„
Walter Maies & Agnes Lake	27 Aug.	„
Roger Burnoll & Amy Tampson	30 Aug.	„
Emanuell Browne & Joane Drier	5 Sept.	„
John Whetcomb & Mary Musgrow	8 Sept.	„
John Everett & Joane Dunmanne	8 Sept.	„
John Savidg & Mary [*blank*]	23 Sept.	„
David Healicke & Shusana Kibby	1 Oct.	„
Richard Martine & Altency [?] Mordon	2 Oct.	„
William Sampson & Eliza Sminy	4 Oct.	„
William Durston & Joane Chaple	18 Oct.	„
Peter Mockey & Phillip Courtney	20 Oct.	„
Elias Warman & Anstice Cadwallen[der ?]	1 Nov.	„
Robert Cal[*or* b]low & Alice Davidg	8 Nov.	„
Robert Button & Joane Longe	27 Nov.	„
John Lobbe & Margrett Peters	13 Jan.	1637
Nicholas Paule & Dorothy Court	16 Jan.	„
John Poell & Dorothy Wulland	17 Jan.	„
William Pedder & Agnes Bowne	22 Jan.	„
William Gapp[er ?] & Joane Branskombe	29 Jan.	„
Edward Dare & Elizabeth Eare	30 Jan.	„
[*blank*] & Mary Newport	30 Jan.	„
Humphry Pope & Elizabeth Andrews	5 Feb.	„
Thomas Pratt & Thamaz. Cole[ch ?]ed	7 Mar.	„
Francis Collins & Jesse Gibbenc	20 Apr.	„
Samull Forsse & [*blank*]	20 Apr.	„
Robert Ashly & Elizabeth Stoakes	25 Apr.	„
Robert Pearce & Darothy Donne	28 Apr.	„

John Waiett & Joane Gill .. .. 1 May 1637
Andrew Brice & Em Baylie .. .. 1 May ,,
George Vowler & Margett Kingsberie .. 7 June ,,
Symon Musgrove & Elizabeth Seaman .. 8 June ,,
Richard Dryer & Kathrin Dement .. .. 8 June ,,
George Holcomb & Anstic Writt .. .. 21 June ,,
Arnold Merick & Thamazen Dement .. 26 June ,,
John Clarke & Elizabeth Hester .. .. 16 July ,,
Frances Somers & Darothy Baall .. .. 20 July ,,
George Weabbe & Lucretia Roch .. .. 25 July ,,
Robert Weaber & Joane Dabbes .. .. 5 Aug. ,,
Thomas Gill & Joane Miles .. .. 10 Aug. ,,
William Viccary & [*blank*] .. .. 13 Aug. ,,
Richard Turle & Joane Beere .. .. 7 Sept. ,,
Robert Ramster & Margeritt Greay .. 25 Sept. ,,
Roger Band & Agnes Rocke .. .. 5 Oct. ,,
Thomas Younge & Mary Lanne .. .. 25 Oct. ,,
Frances Williams & Joyce Smith .. .. 11 Nov. ,,
Peter Shusnith & Agnes Holwaie .. .. 13 Nov. ,,
Henery Weest & Jaine Elleitt .. .. 18 Nov. ,,
William Bodie & Julian Collins .. .. 23 Nov. ,,
William Viccary & Eliza Mynard .. .. 30 Nov. ,,
Aldrid Seaman & Tacie Trobridg .. .. 1 Jan. 1638
David Lutly & Agnes Morsse .. .. 18 Jan. ,,
Thomas Baylie & Mary Vowsen .. .. 2 Apr. ,,
Robert Tresare & Cathrine Bult .. .. 2 Apr. ,,
Phillip Gibes & Margery Spiller .. .. 23 Apr. ,,
Pitter Cornish & Anne Ramster .. .. 29 Apr. ,,
John Spreate & Pitternell Gibbes .. .. 21 May ,,
John Addames & Martha Powell .. .. 25 May ,,
Thomas Munday & Mary Donne .. .. 29 May ,,
Thomas Biddle & Marrian Cornish .. 31 May ,,
William Cridland & Agnes West .. .. 2 June ,,
Pitter Stoyle & Elizabeth Lake .. .. 2 Aug. ,,
John Kinge & Jaine Hardman .. .. 9 Aug. ,,
Alleyander Weatton & Elizabeth Poole .. 27 Aug. ,,
John Mallacke & Elizabeth Searle .. .. 4 Sept. ,,
William Harrish & Elizabeth Hurley .. 12 Sept. ,,
John Wrentmore & Charritie Atkines .. 1 Oct. ,,
William Demment & [*blank*] Vowler .. 27 Oct. ,,

John Brokas & Agnes Manstidg .. .. 16 Nov. 1638
William Merricke & Mary Stabes .. .. 19 Nov. ,,
Giles Hupper & Elizabeth Jenkins .. .. 19 Nov. ,,
Samuell Powell & Joane Cornish .. .. 27 Nov. ,,
Robert Fox & Radagin Bradford .. .. 29 Nov. ,,
Cunnant Budd & Elizabeth Bennet .. 1 Dec. ,,
John Gamlen & Elenor Holcombe .. .. 15 Jan. 1639
William England & Joane Shattock .. 22 Jan. ,,
Charles Cussens & Joane More .. .. 28 Jan. ,,
William Weekes & Mary Reeffes .. .. 30 Jan. ,,
John Clarke & Elizabeth Gillet .. .. 9 Feb. ,,
Thomas Browne & Dorothy Passons .. 21 Apr. ,,
Thomas Cornebee & Fraunces Gibbes .. 22 Apr. ,,
Henry Chicke & Lucretia Webb .. .. 1 May ,,
William B[?]owster & Mary Pitcher .. 1 May ,,
Richard Walker & Christian Carline .. 4 May ,,
George Knight & Agnes Paine .. .. 5 May ,,
John Hearing & Christian Hellerd .. 6 May ,,
Ralph [St ?]range & Jesse Fort .. .. 11 May ,,
Henry Tymewell & Elizabeth [V ?]idler .. 6 June ,,
Christoper Coxxe & Elenor Needes .. 27 June ,,
Richard Manning & Jaine Hardman .. 27 June ,,
John Sampson & Mary Godsall .. .. 1 July ,,
Thomas Taylor & Mary [Bulte ?] .. .. 3 Aug. ,,
William Turner & Mary Chicke . .. 8 Aug. ,,
Roger England & Agnes Percy .. .. 22 Aug. ,,
Edward Masters & Joane Astine .. .. 7 Sept. ,,
Griffen Jenkins & Agnes Marshfield .. 24 Sept. ,,
Roger Waterman & Margrett [*blank*] .. 1 Oct. ,,
Richard Bagly & Mary Lane .. .. 7 Oct. ,,
John Willes & Francis Bellamy .. .. 14 Oct. ,,
George Smith & Margery Wrentmore .. 14 Oct. ,,
John Grant & Joane Clarke .. .. 16 Oct. ,,
William Gent & [*blank*] .. .. .. 26 Oct. ,,
Thomas Chapline & Alexandrina Horner .. 26 Oct. ,,
Edward Minard & Martha Stalbones [St. Alban] .. .. 27 Oct. ,,
Henry Foxxe & Isett Hill . .. 28 Oct. ,,
Samuell Smith & Tamazen Sharpp .. 1 Nov. ,,
Peter Atkins & Joane Greedy .. .. 30 Nov. ,,

George Shole & Margarett Pulman .. 30 Nov. 1639
William Smith & Agnes Budd .. .. 13 Jan. 1640
Edmond Grandon & Agnes Baylie .. .. 13 Jan. ,,
Edward Dune & Alice Hooper .. .. 25 Jan. ,,
Fraunces Tutwell & Joan Cooper .. .. 30 Jan. ,,
Robert Carry & Ann Prigg .. .. 2 Feb. ,,
Samuell Whetcomb & Grace Cooper .. 4 Feb. ,,
Stephan Strachlie & Mary Tucker .. .. 16 Apr. ,,
Ezekiell Graie & Margret Cartter .. .. 20 Apr. ,,
Petter Cornish & [*blank*] Tremaine .. 21 Apr. ,,
Roger Poulle & Agnes Potter .. .. 25 Apr. ,,
Henry Shadtocke & Prudence Goddard .. 10 June ,,
Christopher Morish & Wilmoth Washer .. 16 June ,,
Aline Spreat & Margret Roussell .. .. 21 Sept. ,,
Edward Halswoarth & Grace West .. 29 Sept. ,,
Richard Sharpe & Katherine Lanne .. 29 Sept. ,,
Hugh Crosse & Ann Kitte .. .. 8 Oct. ,,
John Genes & Martine Cole .. .. 15 Oct. ,,
Thomas Phillips & [*blank*] .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
William Baylie & Avisse Hilliare .. .. 4 Nov. ,,
Robert Garnssie & Alice Forde .. .. 8 Nov. ,,
Samuell Newman & Prudence Cornish .. 8 Nov. ,,
Petter Collard & Mary Glasse .. .. 15 Nov. ,,
Petter Cornish & Julian Medow .. .. 16 Nov. ,,
John Spiller & Agnes Warman .. .. 23 Nov. ,,
Samuell Dryer & Mary Hole .. .. 24 Nov. ,,
Thomas Greene & Ann Natt .. .. 14 Jan. 1641
John Middell & Ellenor Gibbes .. .. 16 Jan. ,,
John Barnard & Joane Solleck .. .. 16 Jan. ,,
Thomas Fox & Jaine Hilliare .. .. 17 Jan. ,,
Walter West & Ellenor Benercomb .. 1 Feb. ,,
James Yewde & Ann Fussle .. .. 2 Feb. ,,
John Gibbenc & Alice Audery .. .. 26 Feb. ,,
Richard Weabbe & Agnes Waren .. .. 18 Mar. ,,
Thomas Court & Elizabeth Godsall .. 19 Mar. ,,
Henry Hiller & Elizabeth Heester .. 3 May ,,
William Bristow & Mabbe Hutchins .. 11 May ,,
Thomas Rogers & Richard Bishop .. 12 May ,,
Robert Rowe & Joan Adams .. .. 17 May ,,
Martaine Merricke & Elizabeth Nicholas .. 25 May ,,

Phillip Gale & Agatha Bryant	29 May	1641
John Slocombe & Mary Crosse	30 May	,,
Richard Yeadword & Elizabeth Androwes	30 May	,,
John Smith & Elizabeth Sellecke	24 June	,,
Robert Sullicke & Mary Smith	26 June	,,
Thomas Bennett & Hanah Knight	1 July	,,
Henry Wearell & Joane Lawrence	3 July	,,
Robert Nurton & Eliza Atkins	5 July	,,
Henry Dunscomb & Agnes Martaine	7 July	,,
Christopher Gill & Mary Davidge	8 July	,,
Richard Kingsbery & Katherin Robinc	15 Aug.	,,
John Laggett & Joane Coxe	21 Aug.	,,
John Eare & Elizabeth Kooke	2 Sept.	,,
Abraham Human & Thamazen Stabs	21 Sept.	,,
Thomas Chead & Elizabeth Bishopp	10 Oct.	,,
John Rokett & Elizabeth Prist	12 Oct.	,,
Christopher Natwine & Justin [*blank*]	28 Oct.	,,
John Grigory & Maud Dunman	1 Nov.	,,
John Bartlett & Elizabeth Cornish	1 Nov.	,,
John Higes & Sara Lindon	1 Nov.	,,
Robert Buridg & Sara Nicholas	4 Nov.	,,
John Courtnie & Shusana [*blank*]	26 Dec.	,,
William Viccary & Joan Beaviss	26 Dec.	,,
Robert Prowse & Joan Lessant	30 Dec.	,,
Frances Burnall & Margret Lobb	28 Jan.	1642
Edward Carie & James [*sic*] Hughes	17 Mar.	,,
[*blank*] & Joane Foweraker	27 Mar.	,,
Thomas Caltle & Marian Dunscomb	30 Mar.	,,
Thomas Branscomb & Elizabeth Pardie	17 Mar.	,,
Hugh Sharp & Elizabeth Foxwell	31 May	,,
Lucke Crambron & Julian King	10 June	,,
Lewes Atkins & Philip Laggat	11 June	,,
Richard Dale & Mary Griffine	24 June	,,
William Dunn & Ann Dryer	25 July	,,
John Boyse & Ann Weest	6 Aug.	,,
John Burford & Elizabeth Flood	17 Aug.	,,
Phillip Harish & Mary King	23 Aug.	,,
Roger Harford & Rachell Edwards	27 Aug.	,,
John Houper & Elizabeth Atkins	29 Aug.	,,
[*blank*] & Mary Biddell	4 Oct.	,,

Thomas Bunskombe & Mary Tayler [? *cut off*] 6 Oct. 1642
George Lissant & Frances Quash .. .. 6 Jan. 1643
Gabriell Weest & M^ris^ Morgan .. .. 30 Jan. ,,
Timothy Batt & Elizabeth Longe .. .. 19 Apr. ,,
William Collins & Elizabeth Gibbes .. 29 Apr. ,,
Thomas Templer & Mary Whetcomb .. 1 May ,,
Michaell Stanford & Abigal Astine .. .. 1 May ,,
Mathias Spurwaie & Mary Bagly .. .. 1 May ,,
Thomas Pulline & Frances Duding .. 8 May ,,

[*The following entries are on a piece of vellum sewn on this page.*]

William Pusod & Rich. Bellamy .. .. 13 Aug. 1643
Thomas Thorne & Thomasine Androse .. 24 Aug. ,,
Robert Stone & Thomasine Elner .. .. 11 Sept. ,,
George Weekes & Elizabeth Weekes [*sic*] .. 16 Oct. ,,
George Hardman & Joane Atkins .. .. 19 Oct. ,,
Samuell Vosse & Willmott Ashley .. 22 Oct. ,,
Henry Humphrys & Mary Harvey .. 5 Nov. ,,
John Mathews & Elizabeth Rugg .. .. 27 Nov. ,,
John Martin & Anstice Bolt .. .. 10 Dec. ,,
George Adams & Willmott Moris .. .. 14 Dec. ,,
Hugh Gray & Ann Stone .. .. .. 31 Dec. ,,
Henry Bryant & Dorothy Gent .. .. 2 Feb. 1644
Richard Manning & Joane Cadwillady .. 2 May ,,
William Sladde & Joane Collar [*or* e] .. 2 May ,,

[*The entries are now continued in the book.*]

John Hill & Joan Thorne .. .. .. 5 Aug. ,,
Samuel Norrish & Elizabeth Smith .. 11 Aug. ,,
Thomas Writt & Dorath Beaviss .. .. 13 Jan. 1645
John New & Mary Clement .. .. 25 Jan. ,,
Richard Frances & Dorathy Bayly .. 29 Jan. ,,
Thomas Poole & Mary G[a *or* i]dd .. 8 Feb. ,,
Richard Atkins & Willmoth Twogood .. 15 Feb. ,,
Ambross Symons & Sarah Heelard .. 15 Feb. ,,
William [*blank*] & Mary Tutten .. . 17 Feb. ,,
Grace [*sic*] Barnard & Mary Beavisse .. 17 Feb. ,,
Thomas Franckomb & Jaine Parry .. 2 June ,,
Roger Brown & Grace Cornish .. .. 7 June ,,
William Trebarfoot & Mathew [*sic*] Galhampton 11 Sept. ,,
Henry Atkins & Elizabeth Miles .. .. 11 Sept. ,,
William Wolfe & Mary Lawghwell .. .. 13 Sept. ,,

John Brag & Ellenor Brag [*sic*] .. .. 22 Sept. 1645
Richard Bickham & Thamazen Turner .. 22 Sept. „
William Palmer & Elizabeth Cadwallender .. 25 Sept. „

"Here are many Left out by Reason of the wares and many y^{t} were married which I did not know of."

Robert Braye & Thamazen Bulford .. 21 Sept. 1646
John Crosse & Jaine Gibbes .. .. 29 Oct. „
Henry Morsh & Mary Chick .. .. 17 Nov. „
Bartholomew Butt & Joane Pullman .. 5 Dec. „
George Neggens & Ann Weabb .. .. 17 June 1647

"Heare weare many lefte out in those times because I knew not of Their marriages and soe formerly by reason of the wares, and Emanuell Meco being Clarke when S^{r} John Stowell had the toowne both for Christnings and Burialls soe y^{t} the beginning of the wares until y^{t} the act was set out concerning christnings, wedding and burialls this was much neglected."

[*Under the heading "Christings" in* 1643 *is a note that many were left out by reason of the wars when Manuell Mecho was clerk. The burials were not entered in* 1643, 1650, *and* 1651, *because no bell was rung nor notice given.*]

Mr. Martaine Blak & Mris. Mary Musgrowe .. 10 Mar. 1649
John Genings & Dorathy Caddie .. .. 15 Apr. 1650
William Reed & Sarah Gronet .. .. 15 Apr. „
Robert Vicary & Jane Parsons .. .. 6 June 1652
Henry Crosse & Elizabeth Cone .. Aug. 53, 23 [*sic*]
Edward Cre'd [Creed?] & Elizabeth Hicks .. 1 Sept. 1653
Hugh Stark & Rebaka Vinie .. .. 24 Oct. „
Roger Low & Katherin Sedden [?w.] .. 8 Dec. „
Thomas Milles & Prudens Peace .. .. 22 Dec. „
Symon Dryer & Alic Priest .. .. 31 Jan. 1654
John Lewcus & Mary Hamman .. .. 2 Feb. „
William Eubery & Margret Willkins .. 6 Feb. „
Ezekiell Courtny & Joan Powell .. .. 13 Mar. „
Abraham Jewell & Joan Ashlly [?] .. 27 Mar. „
George Pick & Sarah Longe .. .. 27 Apr. „
George Hill & Willmoth Yonge .. .. 1 June „
George Kent & Elizabeth Androwes .. 5 June „
Henry Dudny & Elizabeth Penicott .. 12 June „
William Gunningham & Elizabeth Launse .. 15 June „
Mr. Edward Allanson & Ellenor Quarell .. 18 July „

John Holswarth & Darothy Martain	..	26 July	1654
John Baylife & Amie Batten ..	..	26 July	,,
Richard Warren & Mary Clough ..	..	1 Aug.	,,
Edward Roseter & Sarah Powell ..	..	22 Aug.	,,
John Cannans & Prudenc Hawkins	..	24 Aug.	,,
John Batten & Dissable Caruett ..	..	4 Sept.	,,
Edward Tailyer & Hanah Tamss ..	..	5 Sept.	,,
William Laak & Mary Duderidge ..	..	9 Oct.	,,
John Ellet & Agnes Pulline ..	..	19 Oct.	,,
Hugh Gould & Margrett Bess ..	..	5 Nov.	,,
Frances Fisher & Mary Gould ..	..	25 Dec.	,,
Thomas Band & Elizabeth Newton	..	31 Dec.	,,
Richard Bowden & Agnes Sharpe ..	..	6 Feb.	1655
Robert Savidge & Shusanah Tutt ..	..	13 Mar.	,,
Thomas Bande & Frauncis Stoakes	..	16 Apr.	,,
Edward Webber & Elizabeth Chaplaine	..	16 Apr.	,,
Thomas Hammon & Mary Goulde	..	16 Apr.	,,
Andrew Whit & Joane Pearce ..	..	16 Apr.	,,
John Kewer & Joan Dunne ..	..	21 Apr.	,,
John Hake & Joane Slade ..	..	3 May	,,
Thomas Bradsha & Matha Bery ..	..	7 May	,,
Robert Lewes & Mary Butler ..	..	31 May	,,
Roger Williams & Elizabeth Helleare	..	4 June	,,
Edward Hill & Mary Homes ..	..	4 June	,,
John Ramster & Joan Rutly ..	..	4 June	,,
Robert Palmer & Joane Ashford ..	..	4 June	,,
William Graye & Dorathy Quash ..	..	4 June	,,
John Reed & Joane Wea ..	..	9 July	,,
James Poole & Julian Williams ..	..	12 July	,,
Denis Cole & Frauncis Gibbes ..	..	19 July	,,
John Cox & Agnes Grigory ..	..	26 July	,,
John Tupp & Elizabeth Viny ..	..	2 Aug.	,,
George Chepman & Rachell Eslake	..	10 Aug.	,,
John Dashper & Ann Greene ..	..	14 Aug.	,,
Anthony Garret & Mary Lock ..	..	30 Aug.	,,
Rice George & Elizabeth Ball ..	..	10 Sept.	,,
Ralph Cox & Hannah Gardner ..	..	14 Sept.	,,
George Reeves & Frances Priest ..	..	14 Sept.	,,
Nathaniel Merick & Ciscillia Thomas	..	27 Sept.	,,
John Crocker & Joane Prigge ..	..	4 Oct.	,,

William Meverick & Mary Edwards	17 Oct.	1655
John Hucker & Frances Chaplaine	1 Nov.	,,
Samuel Quash & Sarah Nicholas	5 Nov.	,,
Michaell Cowde & Joane Tapp	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Rusk & Alice Fraunces	6 Nov.	,,
Thomas Jent & Joane Griffine	6 Nov.	,,
Henry Goodwine & Sarah Dunne	27 Dec.	,,
Raynold Sayard & Judeth Edwards	28 Jan.	1656
Thomas Macy & Janie Davisse	5 Feb.	,,
Aurthor Norcomb & Charity Grabham	26 Feb.	,,
Christopher Gill & Mary Carven	24 Mar.	,,
John Edwards & Jaine Rigbee	4 Apr.	,,
William Crosse & Margaret Parsons	7 Apr.	,,
Emanuel Browne & Shusanna Bedone	8 Apr.	,,
William Masters & Elizabeth Pauls, published at the high Crosse, and married by Mr. Bovett	12 Apr.	,,
Richad Kwere & Elizabeth Gunne	14 Apr.	,,
John Fisher & Sarah Tayler	12 May	,,
John Combe & Elizabeth Light	16 May	,,
James Prige & Mary Nicholas	29 May	,,
John Gouet & Katherine Leag	1 June	,,
John Westlake & Elizabeth Beale	14 June	,,
John Stibbes & Magdalen Hurly	16 June	,,
Christopher Tampson & Joane Hurly	16 June	,,
James Weab & Margret Atkins	16 June	,,
Roger Hardman & Christabel Viccary	30 June	,,
John Poyle & Mary Pullen	1 July	,,
Henry Senter & Dorathy Pophamb	7 July	,,
John Quash & Elizabeth Hill	28 July	,,
Godfry Shackelton & Alic Land	28 July	,,
John Rosseter & Martha Morsse	13 Aug.	,,
Toby Marlar & Elizabeth Christmas	17 Aug.	,,
Frances Clarke & Alice Chaplaine	4 Oct.	,,
John Killam & Sibble Adames	6 Oct.	,,
John Steward & Christian Alderman	7 Oct.	,,
Henry Watkins & Elizabeth Kooke	8 Oct.	,,
William Pearce & Hester Jenkins	14 Oct.	,,
John Pitcher & Margret Gilles	16 Oct.	,,
Andrew Tearry & Elizabeth Shattocke	16 Oct.	,,
Frances Beavisse & Elizabeth Pumery	19 Oct.	,,

Jeremiah Grinhamb & Mary Winter .. 5 Nov. 1656
Mathew Vanstone & Ann Savidge .. 6 Nov. „
John Markes & Elizabeth Pumery .. 17 Nov. „
Edmund Martaine & Joane Joyce .. .. 4 Dec. „
Hugh More & Ann Hill .. .. .. 24 Dec. „
William Wowden & Joan Benet .. .. 17 Jan. 1657
William Dare & Briget Spreat .. .. 21 Jan. „
John Yewans & Ellenor Pardie .. .. 3 Feb. „
John White & Mary Cole .. .. 11 Feb. „
William Hull & Mary Tucker .. .. 16 Feb. „
Francis Timwell & Katherin Gill .. .. 26 Feb. „
Mr. John Porter & Katherin Colchard, m. at Pitminster .. .. .. 3 Mar. „
John Axford & Mary Kewer .. .. 19 Mar. „
John Braddak & Frances Blake .. .. 19 Mar. „
Stephan Savidge & Agnes Stoane .. .. 30 Mar. „
Nicholas Marshall & Elizabeth Smith .. 31 Mar. „
Thomas Page & Mary Tutthill .. .. 31 Mar. „
Emanuell Mynard & Abigall Spreatt .. 19 Apr. „
Anthony Challender & Anstice Harford .. 11 May „
Humphry More & Jaine Browne .. .. 11 May „
Edward Mullings & Dorathy Clement .. 18 May „
John Langdon & Katherin Willmon .. 18 May „
Phillip Masson & Joane Crosse .. .. 19 May „
John Savidge & Elizabeth Hamman .. 29 May „
Edward Terrell & Joan Grigory .. .. 6 June „
Thomas Parrie & Shusannah Butt .. 9 June „
Petter Parry & Shusannah Blake .. .. 15 June „
John Ford & Sarah Crocker .. .. 23 June „
William Fussell & Charrity Woode .. 2 July „
Maximillion Talbot & Mary Stevens .. 2 July „
Henry Warry & Ann Cartter .. .. 15 July „
William Laurence & Mary Raffe .. .. 19 July „
John Beere & Elizabeth Chaue .. .. 21 July „
Robert Forsse & Elizabeth Eason .. .. 21 July „
Frances Hardman & Kathrin Southard .. 22 July „
William Stuckie & Elizabeth Dale .. .. 2 Sept. „
John Symons & Margrett Wyatt .. .. 7 Sept. „
William Owine & Joane Brice .. .. 17 Oct. „
Moses Laurence, *als.* Hutchins, & Janie Pophamb 28 Oct. „

Nicholas Brackelbank & Katherin Trip[e ?] ..	4 Jan.	1658
Daniell Hunt & Joane Lovles	9 Jan.	,,
William Gully & Mary Braylie	19 Jan.	,,
Francis Stoanc & Abigall Atkins	4 Feb.	,,
Thomas Pedder & Mary Parsons	4 Feb.	,,
William Radford & Hannah Powell ..	9 Feb.	,,
Thomas Brooks & Lucretia Spreage [g *over* k]	9 Feb.	,,
Samuell Hucker & Elizabeth Sanders ..	— Mar.	,,
John Wetwaie & Abiah Stoane	2 Apr.	,,
Lewes Atkins & Thamazen Seward ..	12 Apr.	,,
Richard Walter & Frances Stockman .	13 Apr.	,,
John Lane & Mary Hughes	13 Apr.	,,
Thomas Deane & Elizabeth Smith	17 Apr.	,,
Robert Pumery & Shusana Rogers ..	4 May	,,
Robert Mannings & Mary Warman ..	13 May	,,
Christpher Tampson & Mary Mathew ..	31 May	,,
Joseph Horne & Joan Gould	31 May	,,
Roger Dale & Elizabeth Causley	3 June	,,
Andrew Terry & Julian Parriss	19 June	,,
Edward Antell & Thomazen Gill	21 June	,,
Richard Talbot & Joan Crocker	24 June	,,
Roger Williams & Joan Meare	24 June	,,
Francis Lewes & Margaret Terry	16 Aug.	,,
Walter Payn & Katherin Joanes	30 Aug.	,,
Richard Tucker & Mary Clarke	7 Sept.	,,
Frances Roberts & Elizabeth Purkes ..	4 Oct.	,,
Thomas Baker & Margret Flyde	21 Oct.	,,
Henry Burnall & Joane Shurt	13 Dec.	,,
John Wyat & Bersheba Newton	28 Feb.	1659
Mr. John Davise & Mrs. Joane Sweeting ..	29 June	,,
Benjaman Poole & Amy Short	2 Aug.	,,
John Selwood & Joane Lewes	29 Sept.	,,
Samuell Carvaniell & Joan Viccarry ..	17 Nov.	,,
Thomas Patten & Mary Hurly	16 Jan.	1660
John Morgan & Joane Symes	20 Feb.	,,
Maurice Hammond & Joane Olane	22 Feb.	,,
William Milles & Ellenor Pulman	28 Feb.	,,
Thomas Hossam & Israell Persons.. ..	12 June	,,
John Cornew & Mary Crosse	13 July	,,
Henry Samwaies & Martha Gray	25 July	,,

Samuel Steare & Elizabeth Nicholas	10 Aug.	1660
John Collard & Mary Brace	27 Sept.	„
Hugh Amory & Joane Dolphin	2 Oct.	„
Elles Martaine & Hannah [G ?]aysford	5 Nov.	„
John Hancocke & Mary Staddon	14 Nov.	„
Hugh Gunston & Joane Bickhamb	15 Nov.	„
Thomas Jacob & Hannah Tampson	6 Feb.	1661
John Curtis & Margret Trump	11 June	„
Edward Roseter & Joane [K ?]ocket	13 June	„
John Landon & Rebaka Braddicke	13 June	„
Thomas Gamage & Elizabeth Willes	1 Aug.	„
William Poynes & Mary Gully	1 Aug.	„
William Chase & Elizabeth Gunston	8 Aug.	„
John Orem & Sarah Shattocke	12 Aug.	„
Robert Cudbeere & Anstice Morcomb	25 Aug.	„
Robertt Woolcott & Anes Burde	15 Jan.	1662
Richard Edwards & Jone Morckomb	28 Jan.	„
Robbert Tayler & Elizabeth Gamlen	16 Apr.	„
Richard Bagly & Anstis Prue	24 July	„
Robbert Pallmer & Joane Way	11 Aug.	„
Mathew Hicks & Dorothy Oland	24 Sept.	„
Richard Whitenell & Susanna	16 Oct.	„
Peter Burges & Mary	25 Dec.	„
Augustine Parsons & Mary	21 Apr.	1663
John Reade & Eave	23 Apr.	„
Richard Oliver & Mary	8 June	„
Steven Manning & Mary	25 June	„
William Savidge & Thomasine	29 June	„
George Coles & Elizabeth	27 July	„
John Fawkner & Jane	30 July	„
George Corner & Jane	22 Sept.	„
William Jenkins & Elizabeth	29 Sept.	„
Richard Spreate & Anna	29 Sept.	„
John Wallis & Mary	19 Oct.	„
Thomas May & Deenes	20 Oct.	„
John Ostler & Mary	26 Oct.	„
Benjamine Cabell & Bridgett	5 Nov.	„
Francis Toosey & Julyan	9 Nov.	„
Thomas Bagley & Frances	19 Nov.	„
William Parsons & Sarah	24 Nov.	„

Richard Shutt & Elizabeth	25 Dec.	1663
John Verrier & Mary	1 Feb.	1664
Edward Snow & Christian	18 Feb.	,,
Thomas Case & Susanna Priest	11 Apr.	,,
Peter Kersley & Elizabeth Dale	19 Apr.	,,
John French & Phelipp Norse	28 Apr.	,,
John Capon & Anstice Treagle	10 May	,,
John Good & Cicily Cade	12 May	,,
John Telly & Joane Lea	31 May	,,
John Pressey & Joane Reade	2 June	,,
Francis King & Sibilla Acton	5 June	,,
Edward Morse & Jane Symes	2 Sept.	,,
Richard Clarke & Ann Knight	26 Sept.	,,
Thomas Fowler & Ann Ellett	3 Oct.	,,
John Pollard & Joane Preist	4 Oct.	,,
John Warren & Mary Preist	4 Oct.	,,
John Totterdell & Debora Burges	13 Oct.	,,
Thomas Veale & Mary Woodland	30 Oct.	,,
James Jones & Mary Reade	1 Nov.	,,
Edward Howse & Mary Dale	12 Dec.	,,
Roger Martin & Katherine Daniell	18 Dec.	,,
Richard Pearce & Sarah Shore	26 Dec.	,,
Daniell Baker & Joane Middleton	26 Dec.	,,
Daniell Webber & Elizabeth Wallen	29 Dec.	,,
John Berry & Elizabeth Lockyer	29 Dec.	,,
Henry Whithead & Charity Morley	5 Jan.	1665
Rice Jones & Jane Williams	27 Mar.	,,
James Boyer & Frances Weekes	5 June	,,
Francis Moggeridge & Bridgett Redword	15 June	,,
William Mare & Joane Rowsewell	20 July	,,
Richard Grant & Jane Creed	18 Sept.	,,
John Coate & Mary Smith	1 Nov.	,,
James Roach & Alice Gill	3 Nov.	,,
Thomas Lucas & Hannah Hamond	26 Dec.	,,
Henry Alley & Katherine Dudridge	28 Dec.	,,
Richard Whitten & Rachael Rossiter	30 Jan.	1666
John Morre & Joane Acastell	26 Feb.	,,
Solomon Watts & Elizabeth Moore	17 Apr.	,,
The Minister of Mynehead and his wife	12 May	,,
Thomas Brayly & Ann Buller	14 May	,,

Robert Jones & Ann Pullen	4 June	1666
John Poole & Jane Spreat	19 June	„
Henry Seaman & Susannah Hole	16 Aug.	„
Robert Crosse & Ann Spreate	25 Oct.	„
John Marler & Katherine Stockman	20 Nov.	„
John Stibbs & Ann Gaspey	22 Nov.	„
Henry Gully & Katherine Andrews	13 Dec.	„
Andrew Reynolds & Luce Cornish	12 Feb.	1667
John Beale & Elizabeth Grinfeild	14 Feb.	„
John Came & Mary Young	18 Feb.	„
Nicholas Baker & Marrian Courtney	1 May	„
Humphry Shole & Joane Chafe [*or* Chase]	9 May	„
John Atkins & Abigall Mynard	27 May	„
Hugh Gray & Elizabeth Short	28 May	„
Edward Pooke & Joane Dibble	28 May	„
Nathaniell Follett & Joane Grandon	14 [*sic*] May	„
Thomas Bannt & Joanne Warren	11 June	„
Alan Bellringer & Mary Pearce	25 July	„
Thomas Purcy & Joane Ewens	26 Aug.	„
Henry Merrick & Mary Buncomb	1 Oct.	„
Philipp Gadd & Elizabeth Budd	2 Oct.	„
Richard Nosse & Elizabeth Kewer	7 Oct.	„
Nathan Pattrum & Rebeccah Eddes	5 Nov.	„
David Phelps & Charity Howell	5 Nov.	„
Humphry Holgrave & Thomasine Granger	28 Jan.	1668
Richard Pownsford & Susanna Reynolds	28 Jan.	„
James Osborne & Ann Gascoine	3 Feb.	„
Thomas Page & Joane Huish	4 Feb.	„
Robert James & Christian [*blank*] of Dunster	17 Mar.	„
John Geanes & Mary Worrell	18 Apr.	„
Charles Chisrett & Mary Rosse	11 May	„
Samuell Nutkens & Mary Jacob	11 May	„
Jacob Greene & Mary Hollcombe	11 May	„
William Mantle & Sarah England	2 June	„
John Binford & Elizabeth Dober	4 June	„
Roger Webb & Elizabeth Pollard	11 June	„
William Cruft & Elynor Rugg	27 July	„
Richard Combe & Margaret Mantle	28 July	„
Robert Bayley & Emm Merrick	13 Aug.	„
William Besley & Joane Piller	24 Aug.	„

Robert Bartlett & Frances Worrell .. .. 7 Sept. 1668
Nathaniell Nicholls & Elizabeh Jent .. 13 Sept. ,,
David Boone & Deenes Slocombe .. .. 21 Sept. ,,
John Hill & Elizabeth Witherton .. .. 27 Sept. ,,
James Clarke & Joane Stone .. .. 3 Oct. ,,
Bartholomew Purdy & Mary Spiller .. 2 Nov. ,,
Thomas Gould & Mary Smith .. .. 19 Nov. ,,
Bartholomew Came & Elizabeth Cannon .. 20 Nov. ,,
Anthony Willson & Noble Hever .. .. 21 Nov. ,,
John Boite & Elizabeth Gill .. .. 23 Nov. ,,
Humphry Pocock & Mary Gill .. .. 23 Nov. ,,
William Bisse & Anstice Every .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
William Fea & Jane Bidggood .. .. 11 Jan. 1669
Robert House & Joane Gover .. .. 11 Jan. ,,
William Burge & Mary Sealy .. .. 11 Mar. ,,
John Cornish & Mary Dible .. .. 6 Apr. ,,
Robert Robins & Elizabeth Smith .. .. 12 Apr. ,,
John Tarr & Elizabeth Waldron .. .. 12 Apr. ,,
Peeter Brangwell & Thomazin Winter .. 15 Apr. ,,
James Hurley & Marian Light .. .. 15 Apr. ,,
Nicholas Rowe & Elizabeth Porter .. .. 13 May ,,
Jonathan Kemberly & Margret Green .. 3 June ,,
John Paddicks & Mary Nashion .. .. 3 June ,,
William Webber & Jane Sealy .. .. 8 June ,,
John Ostler & Joane Baker .. .. 10 June ,,
James Day & Susannah Randall .. .. 22 June ,,
William Helier & Anne Comer .. .. 22 June ,,
Alexander Nowell & Anna Gatchell .. 23 June ,,
Mathew Pileman & Anne Dunste[r ?] .. 24 June ,,
William Iles & Elizabeth Gould .. .. 24 June ,,
Samuell Bradford & Joane Marten .. .. 4 July ,,
John Came & Elizabeth Button .. .. 6 July ,,
William London & Anne Bradbeare .. 7 July ,,
John Strawbridg & Elizabeth Creed .. 13 July ,,
Christoper Gammon & Mary Tucker .. 2 Aug. ,,
John Davy & Jane Case .. .. .. 5 Aug. ,,
Charles Ellis & Mary Lane .. .. 17 Aug. ,,
John Richards & Margery Lacke .. .. 18 Aug. ,,
Lewis Atkins & Elizabeth Stagg .. .. 24 Aug. ,,
Bernard Smith & Charity Sharpe .. .. 9 Sept. ,,

John Matticke & Joane Gully .. .. 16 Sept. 1669
Hugh Sharpe & Prudence Baker .. .. 25 Sept. ,,
Thomas Rawlens & Anne Pitts .. .. 1 Oct. ,,
Thomas Wallis & Joane White .. .. 6 Oct. ,,
Edmond Dayes & Anstice Rogers .. .. 9 Oct. ,,
John Grant & Mary Dey .. .. .. 13 Oct. ,,
Henry Clogg & Gartrude Hole .. .. 18 Oct. ,,
John Rossiter & Mary Pearce .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
Bernard Exon & Rachell Collins .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
Edward Nurton & Katherin Hooper .. 21 Oct. ,,
Robert Prockter & Sarah Bonner .. .. 23 Oct. ,,
George Shattock & Elizabeth Manfil .. 28 Oct. ,,
Nicholas Hanton & Dorothy Simons .. 1 Nov. ,,
Marmaduke Lye & Grace Whedon.. .. 4 Nov. ,,
Samuell Garlish & Elizabeth Burt .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
Thomas Hawkins, *als.* Tar, & Katherin White 7 Dec. ,,
Robert Jennings & Mary Pope .. .. 11 Dec. ,,
Edward Rossiter & Elizabeth Lissant .. 16 Dec. ,,
Robert Coram & Dennis Mare .. .. 27 Dec. ,,
Christoper Mudford & Mary Vicary .. 30 Dec. ,,
Robert Helier & Elizabeth Spreat .. .. 30 Dec. ,,
John Selly & Mary Haddon .. .. 3 Jan. 1670
George Fry & Joane Gunstone .. .. 17 Jan. ,,
William Nurton & Sarah Atkins .. .. 2 Feb. ,,
Roger Sowden & Joane Gadd .. .. 4 Feb. ,,
Francis Tucker & Joane Coggan .. .. 7 Feb. ,,
Japheth Carswell & Anne Norman .. .. 8 Feb. ,,
John Hallett & Tamzin Gully .. .. 8 Feb. ,,
John Chapell & Joane Ashcome .. .. 14 Feb. ,,
James Cotner & Tamzin Bicknell .. .. 21 Mar. ,,
James Wilkins & Jane Write .. .. 23 Mar. ,,
William Pin & Mary Escott .. .. 24 Mar. ,,
Peeter Lee & Dorothy Greedy .. .. 25 Mar. ,,
Francis Jeffry & Agnes Elmes .. .. 26 Mar. ,,
James Pile & Joane Lee .. .. 4 Apr. ,,
Henry Webb & Thomazin Herring .. 12 Apr. ,,
John Pardee & Thomazin Pearce .. .. 14 Apr. ,,
John Ballard & Dorothy Bennett .. .. 15 Apr. ,,
Thomas Bonde & Joane Reste .. .. 30 Apr. ,,
William Mayes & Katherin Babb .. .. 5 May ,,

John Priest & Joane Stallinge .. .. 11 May 1670
John Moore & Joane Dare .. .. 11 May „
John Way & Rebeckah Slape .. .. 15 May „
John Paule & Grace Sholer .. .. 7 June „
Tobiah Boone & Phelep Sanders .. .. 7 June „
John Tarr & Mary Reed .. .. 17 June „
Edward Knight & Mary Terry .. .. 19 June „
George Richards, *als.* Muntie, & Katherin Trott .. .. 21 June „
William Hurly & Christian How .. .. 23 June „
John Govier & Joane Towning .. .. 2 July „
George Brounsford & Mary Timewell .. 4 July „
James Leach & Mary Haddon .. .. 14 July „
George Lugg & Alice Robinson .. .. 24 July „
Samuel Burges & Mary Grady .. .. 14 Aug. „
Richard Colesery & Elizabeth Cornish .. 8 Sept. „
Richard Smith & Frances Crustman .. 12 Sept. „
Alexander Bruford & Katherin Gadd .. 26 Sept. „
Thomas Petters & Anne Tanner .. .. 18 Oct. „
Robert White & Susanna Wescombe .. 31 Oct. „
John Torry & Susanna Cox .. .. 1 Nov. „
Noah Winter & Ross Ridwood .. .. 1 Nov. „
Edward Dix & Agnes Davidge .. .. 3 Nov. „
John Court & Elizabeth Yewens .. .. 17 Nov. „
George Holgrove & Anne Chandler .. 24 Nov. „
John Thomas & Joane Leane .. . 8 Dec. „
Benjamin Pridick & Elizabeth Weeks .. 14 Dec. „
Thomas Tapp & Cresea Hardeman .. 17 Dec. „
William Webber & Alice Rugg .. .. 17 Dec. „
Bartholomew Spiller & Thomazin Lumbard 17 Dec. „
Henry Smith & Mary Hawkins .. .. 17 Dec. „
George Hullan & Dorothy Gale .. .. 20 Dec. „
John Hayes & Joane Gull .. .. 20 Dec. „
Robert Gallop & Sarah Smith .. .. 22 Dec. „
Thomas Williams & Damaris Cox .. .. 24 Dec. „
Thomas Hancock & Mary Porter .. .. 26 Dec. „
Richard Pearce & Mary Cuffe .. .. 26 Dec. „
John Allen & Susanna Mabrick .. .. 8 Jan. 1671
William Baker & Elizabeth Dare .. .. 16 Jan. „
Jeffery Oldman & Agnes Napper .. .. 23 Jan. „

John Pin & Rachell Glister ..	.. 30 Jan.	1671
William Morse & Joane Luscome ..	.. 31 Jan.	„
James Hayward & Margarett Overy	.. 31 Jan.	„
Robert Gadd & Elizabeth Coleman	.. 31 Jan.	„
John Helier & Jane Dunman ..	.. 31 Jan.	„
Edward Boone & Rebeckah Franke	.. 9 Feb.	„
Edmond Carde & Anne Wright ..	.. 14 Feb.	„
John Forde & Elizabeth Quash ..	.. 15 Feb.	„
William Hitchcock & Elizabeth Cess	.. 17 Feb.	„
Thomas Chapell & Jane Searle ..	.. 18 Feb.	„
William Cozby & Frances Sanders	.. 23 Feb.	„
John Mathews & Martha Brint ..	.. 28 Feb.	„
James Evely & Mary Fry	.. 24 Apr.	„
John Walker & Sarah Gibs ..	.. 24 Apr.	„
Nathanell Bullock & Mary [*blank*]	.. 27 Apr.	„
William Baynard & Elizabeth Turner	.. 7 May	„
William Pile & Edith Care ..	.. 9 May	„
John Wodall & Joane Curvaniell ..	.. 10 May	„
Thomas Seager & Margaret Butt ..	.. 11 May	„
Christoper Jennings & Anne Long	.. 11 May	„
John Burnard & Elizabeth Trow ..	.. 22 May	„
John Fry & Agnes Sindercombe ..	.. 22 May	„
John Hicks & Hannah Dunscom ..	.. 25 May	„
James Collins & Hellen Warry ..	.. 25 May	„
John Deane & Joane Lokier ..	.. 29 May	„
William Slape & Jane Bartlemew ..	.. 29 May	„
John Gatcum & Agnes Gridland ..	.. 2 June	„
Roger Hodges & Agnes Shattock ..	.. 2 June	„
Philip Turke & Elizabeth Jones ..	.. 19 June	„
Thomas Poore & Hannah Bridges ..	.. 23 June	„
John Hooper & Thomazin Chedsey	.. 26 June	„
Nicholas Fakerell & Mary Tucker ..	.. 1 July	„
Peeter Willice & Anne Gibbs ..	.. 6 July	„
Andrew Janes & Joane Reeves ..	.. 11 July	„
Mathew Harris & Joane Hooper ..	.. 16 July	„
Ambrose Steare & Elioner Coleman	.. 17 July	„
William Crimp & Mary White ..	.. 31 July	„
Robert Cotten & Forence Knight ..	.. 31 July	„
Thomas Parsons & Margarett Sames	.. 1 Aug.	„
Thomas Pointington & Joane Turner	.. 3 Aug.	„

George Coke & Sarah Cornew .. .. 4 Aug. 1671
William Worman & Sarah Dwelly .. 7 Aug. ,,
John Lane & Joane Biss .. .. .. 21 Aug. ,,
Edward Collins & Mary Gale .. .. 29 Aug. ,,
John Follett & Mary Pollard .. .. 31 Aug. ,,
Robert Ashley & Elizabeth Burton .. 5 Sept. ,,
Charles Shepton & Jane Putly .. .. 7 Sept. ,,
Ralph Eversly & Mary Grant .. .. 10 Sept. ,,
William Lewis & Lidia Stuart .. .. 19 Sept. ,,
Edward Lutterell & Millinar Amry .. 26 Sept. ,,
Roger Thorne & Joane White .. .. 28 Sept. ,,
George Boniface & Lettice Shole .. .. 8 Oct. ,,
Allen Willis & Marian Martin .. .. 16 Oct. ,,
John Smith & Elizabeth Sherry .. .. 18 Oct. ,,
John Williams & Joane Slocum .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
John Gray & Sarah Briant .. .. 24 Oct. ,,
Christopher Gray & Elioner Toogood .. 5 Nov. ,,
John Corswell & Elizabeth Snooke .. 11 Nov. ,,
Charles Long & Margarett Smith .. .. 12 Nov. ,,
George Groves & Elizabeth Hubbart .. 16 Nov. ,,
John Webber & Margartt Gillett .. .. 27 Nov. ,,
William Turner & Edith Gatcum .. .. 27 Nov. ,,
Samuel Virgin & Elizabeth Stone .. .. 28 Nov. ,,
William Parsons & Joane Goodwin .. 21 Dec. ,,
Thomas Standard & Ruth Cooke .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
John Row & Elizabeth Goodwin .. .. 11 Jan. 1672
Robert Gatchell & Elizabeth Sweeting .. 14 Jan. ,,
John Ashly & Mary Westover .. .. 15 Jan. ,,
Henry Trott & Jane Fea .. .. .. 18 Jan. ,,
John Baker & Joane Ayres .. .. 18 Jan. ,,
Marmaduke Whelier & Mary Musgrove .. 3 Feb. ,,
David Baily & Frances Collick .. .. 8 Feb. ,,
Lewis Bevee & Hester Richards .. .. 10 Feb. ,,
George Hullan & Mary Armstrong .. 13 Feb. ,,
Richard Bovett & Dorothy Maning .. 20 Feb. ,,
William White & Joane Booby .. .. — Mar. ,,
Thomas Jeffryes & Katherin Miles .. .. 11 Apr. ,,
Henry Weeks & Sarah Boone .. .. 18 Apr. ,,
Symon Helier & Joane Morgan .. .. 30 Apr. ,,
John Rockwell & Jane Carew .. .. 2 May ,,

William Winter & Elizabeth Locke	18 May	1672
George Blake & Elizabeth Lee	4 June	„
Thomas Boyer & Mary New	10 June	„
William Worell & Agnes Cornish	17 June	„
Abraham Merricke & Jane Talbott	18 June	„
John Briant & Mary Thorne	21 June	„
John Bagg & Agnes Hooper	23 June	„
Tobias Boone & Mary Davis	27 June	„
John Cox & Jacaty Chilcott	28 June	„
William Strong & Edith Chapell	6 July	„
William Shattock & Margret Steevens	13 July	„
Robert Hier & Hannah Young	28 July	„
William Nutkens & Frances Bradbere	31 July	„
John Jenkins & Hannah Thorne	6 Aug.	„
Elias Carter & Miriam Badge	26 Aug.	„
John Gainfield & Elizabeth Lane	29 Aug.	„
John Hooper & Edith Pearce	3 Sept.	„
John Jeanes & Agnes Osborne	8 Sept.	„
William White & Elizabeth Patten	8 Sept.	„
Abraham Carew & Joane Cox	12 Sept.	„
William Sherry & Sarah Smith	15 Sept.	„
George Huss & Joane Blackaller	22 Sept.	„
Thomas Turner & Joane Arnoll	22 Sept.	„
Thomas Ously & Mary Maverick	29 Sept.	„
Robert Carven & Elizabeth Speller	1 Oct.	„
Richard Carr & Dorothy Munday	2 Oct.	„
Robert Fulford & Katherin Lucas	7 Oct.	„
William Band & Joane Hues	8 Oct.	„
Robert Warren & Anne Stace	10 Oct.	„
George Atwell & Ann Minterne	15 Oct.	„
Robert Rider & Grace Worell	1 Nov.	„
Mathew Chilcott & Jane Sharpe	5 Nov.	„
Rice Morish & Anne Hemacar	5 Nov.	„
William Hellier & Thomazin Munday	5 Nov.	„
Lawrence Dunman & Dorothy Warren	7 Nov.	„
Henry Gough & Anne Rowe	14 Nov.	„
Alexander Grant & Anne Shusmith	19 Nov.	„
John Casir & Elizabeth Pagge	20 Nov.	„
Thomas Mitchell & Jane Tamson	21 Nov.	„
George Rowsell & Elianor Green	28 Nov.	„

Ezekiel Gray & Susanna Cornish	16 Dec.	1672
Aaron Smith & Abigaill Carter	25 Dec.	„
Robert Weeks & Mary Rawe	26 Dec.	„
William Hill & Mary Biss	26 Dec.	„
Joseph Wyatt & Judith Baker	27 Dec.	„
Richard Davy & Margarett Edwards ..	16 Jan.	1673
John Smith & Mary Gunstone	23 Jan.	„
Richard Pope & Aves Hester	23 Jan.	„
Henry Chance & Mary Brookes	27 Jan.	„
Thomas Reeves & Lidia Oram	6 Feb.	„
Thomas Petters & Sarah Arrowsmith ..	18 Feb.	„
Robert Taylor & Theodosia Allen	17 Mar.	„
Francis Bevis & Elizabeth Boyce	31 Mar.	„
Robert Bartlett & Amy Musgrove	31 Mar.	„
Edward Gale & Anne Alexander	6 Apr.	„
Mathew Warren & Martha Rossiter ..	14 Apr.	„
Thomas Marsh & Elizabeth Lake	15 Apr.	„
Giles Taunton & Anne Clarke	23 Apr.	„
Benedickt Esterbrooke & Elizabeth Mullens..	5 May	„
William Gibs & Mary Allen	19 May	„
Thomas Miles & Joane Tutt	19 May	„
John Zeaman & Elizabeth Bovett	28 May	„
Daniell Barrell & Mary Gale	29 May	„
Richard Rawlins & Alice Goddard . ..	5 June	„
Thomas Slocombe & Amy Hearle	12 June	„
Humphry King & Elizabeth Illwill	15 June	„
William Gibs & Joane Micoe	16 June	„
William Sanders & Grace Sidnam	19 June	„
John Zaen & Mary Cruft	29 June	„
William Whitnell & Mary Bestly	1 July	„
John Cross & Hannah Vicary	6 July	„
John Hines & Cicilia Gunstone	7 July	„
Thomas Jeffries & Sarah Androse	8 July	„
Thomas Christophers & Mary Norton ..	8 July	„
Thomas Butler & Ursula Munden	24 July	„
John Murfeld & Jane Gunn	29 July	„
Peter Gates & Elizabeth Oudby	29 July	„
Jonathan Collins & Margrett Web	3 Aug.	„
George Stone & Triphena Ford	7 Aug.	„
John Doman & Elizabeth Gibbens	19 Aug.	„

Andrew Drier & Magdalen Taunton	31 Aug.	1673
Edward Carew & Joane Duddridg	7 Sept.	,,
Job Orchard & Mary Hurly	11 Sept.	,,
Richard Hill & Mary Rooke	11 Sept.	,,
Ambrose Scriven & Alice Winter	11 Sept.	,,
John Shorlan & Bride Troode	20 Sept.	,,
Richard Audry & Mary Miller	9 Oct.	,,
Francis Pile & Susanna Smith	5 Nov.	,,
Robert Balstone & Hanna Sharp	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Miller & Joane Warner	24 Nov.	,,
William Searle & Jane Jones	25 Dec.	,,
Thomas Micoe & Mary Doman	26 Dec.	,,
Edward Minefe & Elizabeth Mercer	1 Jan.	1674
Thomas Oatway & Joane Cooksey	14 Jan.	,,
Philip Payne & Margarett Harvy	17 Jan.	,,
Richard Case & Elioner Parlor	25 Jan.	,,
James Whitnell & Joane Mallett	26 Jan.	,,
Richard Cromewell & Dorothy Jeffries	25 Feb.	,,
Robert Boone & Joane Steevens	20 Apr.	,,
William Stucky & Dorothy Halsworthy	20 Apr.	,,
William Hurford & Elizabeth Westcott	20 Apr.	,,
John Poyntington & Joane Shorland	10 May	,,
William Prockter & Mary Priest	17 May	,,
Aaron Floud & Joane Bestly	21 May	,,
Thomas Hunt & Susanna Dryer	18 June	,,
Symon Priest & Elizabeth Ashberry	18 June	,,
Richard Dwelly & Mary Griffen	25 June	,,
Joan Knotly & Mary Swithen	30 June	,,
Griffen Thomas & Elizabeth Smith	5 July	,,
John Baker & Dorothy Raymond	11 July	,,
Jacob Channon & Jane England	12 July	,,
John Rousell & Joane Trebett	8 Aug.	,,
Thomas Burrowes & Elizabeth Bennett	25 Aug.	,,
Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Farmer	6 Oct.	,,
Robert Pearce & Mary Parsons	19 Oct.	,,
William Kirle & Mary Oland	21 Oct.	,,
William New & Sarah Weeks	5 Nov.	,,
John Smith & Mary Rosseter	9 Nov.	,,
George Mead & Joane Tupp	26 Nov.	,,
Christoper Furse & Agnes Quant	27 Nov.	,,

Robert Goodman & Mary Boyer ..	29 Nov.	1674
John Corrick & Martha Susanna [*sic*] Swinerton ..	24 Dec.	,,
Christoper Cross & Elizabeth Beare ..	25 Dec.	,,
William Dryer & Anne Locke	4 Jan.	1675
John Hearne & Alice Harris	5 Jan.	,,
Pearce Moren & Joane Grant	14 Jan.	,,
Philip Miller & Mary Clarke	23 Jan.	,,
William Cole & Anne Rogers	25 Jan.	,,
Charles Rosseter & Elizabeth Cornish ..	28 Jan.	,,
Henry Mare & Mary Whetcum	28 Jan.	,,
Christoper Towning & Judith Cole.. ..	28 Jan.	,,
Moses Harris & Sarah Beven	30 Jan.	,,
Ambrose Powell & Amy Southwell	31 Jan.	,,
John Pullen & Jane Evans	1 Feb.	,,
George Band & Anne Twist	2 Feb.	,,
Marmaduke Quicke & Dorcas Parker ..	14 Apr.	,,
John Lockier & Alice Thomas	14 Apr.	,,
George Dicker & Alice Hite	8 May	,,
Edward Micoe & Mary Long	1 June	,,
John Francklin & Katherin Briant	3 June	,,
Nicholas Holcom & Joane Rich	5 July	,,
John New & Elizabeth Bia	11 July	,,
Gabriell Rooke & Mary Richards	25 July	,,
William Taverner & Mary Atkins	25 July	,,
John Graves & Grace Ayres	25 July	,,
Richard Holland & Margrett Gardner ..	15 Aug.	,,
Thomas Duddridg & Jane Chilcott	2 Sept.	,,
John Gillett & Anne Summers	9 Sept.	,,
Edward Shoobrooke & Charity Philips ..	20 Sept.	,,
Robert Coles & Emlin Hutchens	23 Sept.	,,
John Cloue & Susanna Steevens	7 Oct.	,,
Henry How & Joane Fisher	22 Oct.	,,
John Rosseter & Joane Huish	6 Nov.	,,
William Case & Mary Thorne	7 Nov.	,,
Francis Roberts & Susanna Harden ..	8 Nov.	,,
Roger England & Mary Baunton	14 Nov.	,,
John Alen & Rebeckah Warren	20 Nov.	,,
Thomas Slape & Elizabeth Smith	10 Feb.	1676
Samuell Dart & Alice Laughwell	27 Mar.	,,
Nathaneell Rowe & Jane Mitchell	27 Mar.	,,

Thomas Jennings & Anne Brooks .. .. 28 Mar. 1676
Matthias Rosseter & Jane Herring .. .. 30 Mar. „
John Brookes & Mary Lender .. .. 4 Apr. „
William Bobbett & Hannah Cross .. .. 9 Apr. „
Justinian Pearce & Elizabeth Street .. 9 Apr. „
Austin Selwood & Joane Drier .. .. 15 May „
George Baker & Susanna Harwood .. 18 May „
John Lingdum & Alice Gale .. .. 29 May „
John Troute & Magery Asshilly .. 11 [May *or* June] „

[*The above entry is written by a different hand in the space between two lines.*]

William Symsen & Dorathy Webb.. .. 29 June 1676
Robert Eston & Elizabeth Mason .. .. 6 July „
George Poole & Joane Rafe .. .. 29 July „
James Tutt & Anne Forde .. .. 10 Aug. „
Thomas Brookes & Joane Bickly .. .. 14 Aug. „
Thomas Hancock & Margery Browne .. 21 Aug. „
Nichalas Brown & Elizabeth Hancoke .. 27 Aug. „
George Lissant & Joane Cross .. .. 31 Aug. „
Henry Mathewes & Mary Whatly .. .. 2 Sept. „
Hugh Cozens & Elioner Bicknell .. .. 2 Sept. „
John Tomes & Elizabeth Oram .. .. 17 Sept. „
William Kidner & Grace Day .. .. 30 Sept. „
James Gray & Elizabeth Musgrove .. 19 Oct. „
John Finch & Mary Thomson .. .. 22 Oct. „
Tobias Potter & Joane Bowles .. .. 5 Nov. „
Marmaduke Habberfield & Francis Baker .. 6 Nov. „
Richard Spreat & Joane Stibbs .. .. 6 Nov. „
Robert Gale & Anne Cox .. .. .. 6 Nov. „
William Shattock & Rachell Potter .. 18 Nov. „
Robert Dicke & Joane [*blank*] .. .. 20 Nov. „
William Pitcher & Mary Palmer .. .. 30 Nov. „
William Stucky & Grace Whetcome .. 30 Nov. „
Humphry Coles & Joane Reeves .. .. 21 Dec. „
Joseph Durham & Elizabeth Weekes .. 2 Jan. 1677
John Musgrove & Mary Mounton .. .. 1 Feb. „
Richard Mitchell & Jane Norman .. .. 4 Feb. „
Samuell Sellick & Sarah Richards .. .. 6 Feb. „
Samuell Gridland & Grace Smith .. .. 7 Feb. „
Peeter Whitlock & Susanna Mayes .. 7 Feb. „

John Carpenter & Elizabeth Hobs .. .. 8 Feb. 1677
Hugh Briant & Mary Harvy .. .. 15 Mar. ,,
William Dun & Mary Shutt .. .. 15 Mar. ,,
Edmond Seaman & Elizabeth Knight .. 17 Mar. ,,
John Marten & Mary Morse .. .. 23 Apr. ,,
Joseph Parker & Mary Wiseman .. .. 24 Apr. ,,
Edward Shutt & Mary Woodhouse .. 26 Apr. ,,
Joseph Way & Deborah Peacocke .. .. 1 May ,,
John Hole & Katherin Huske .. .. 10 May ,,
John Doman & Katherin Stile .. .. 13 May ,,
Henry Sheaphard & Joane How .. .. 17 May ,,
Hugh Moore & Elizabeth Slade .. .. 17 May ,,
John Worthell & Susanna Spake .. .. 17 May ,,
Thomas Dible & Mary Pooke .. .. 17 May ,,
Richard Minard & Frances Nurton .. 19 May ,,
Daniell Camberlen & Jane Newman .. 4 June ,,
Austen Madon & Jane Hopkins .. .. 4 June ,,
William Hester & Margarett Janes .. 14 June ,,
Roger Reason & Joane Tapp .. .. 16 June ,,
Richard Hill & Joane Gregory .. .. 15 July ,,
John Glandfield & Mary Joyce .. .. 16 July ,,
Daniell Davies & Lidia Doddridge .. 21 July ,,
William Lye & Susanna Way .. .. 23 July ,,
Jeremiah Hatkens & Martha Crud .. .. 2 Aug. ,,
John Woodland & Elizabeth Harvy .. 5 Aug. ,,
John Combes & Elizabeth Sprake .. .. 13 Aug. ,,
John Parsons & Jane Poole .. .. 23 Aug. ,,
Benjamin Pritchett & Anne Robens .. 17 Sept. ,,
Thomas Biffen & Dorthy Poole .. .. 23 Sept. ,,
Anthony Derham & Anne Cornish .. .. 8 Oct. ,,
Henry Banton & Mary Gray .. .. 8 Oct. ,,
William Savidge & Joane Coombe .. .. 8 Oct. ,,
John Trope & Joane Tucker .. .. 13 Oct. ,,
Elias Dudding & Dorothy Steevens .. 27 Oct. ,,
William Sweeting & Tamzin Carter .. 28 Oct. ,,
George Gold & Susanna Elworthy .. 28 Oct. ,,
Richard Farmer & Thomazin Gill .. .. 29 Oct. ,,
Nathaneell Gardner & Rachell [*blank*, nemo *written in*] .. .. 30 Oct. ,,
Richard Nurton & Joane Hart .. .. 15 Nov. ,,

John White & Frances Janes	20 Nov.	1677
John Spiring & Elizabeth Glide	22 Nov.	,,
Philip Allen & Elizabeth Shephard	1 Dec.	,,
John Doble & Izatt Cheek	11 Dec.	,,
Thomas Fackerall & Margrett Clattery	15 Dec.	,,
Christopher King & Elizabeth Mandre	20 Dec.	,,
William Shorly & Elizabeth Hill	22 Dec.	,,
John Pitts & Mary Patten	1 Jan.	1678
John Tharsher & Mary Bicknell	1 Jan.	,,
Charles Rich & Elizabeth Upton	2 Jan.	,,
Thomas Shutt & Elizabeth Wyatt	3 Jan.	,,
John Gardner & Anne Hamatt	14 Jan.	,,
Joseph Carman & Anne Capell	21 Jan.	,,
James Pullman & Elizabeth Dare	27 Jan.	,,
Francis Lovell & Margarett Reynolds	31 Jan.	,,
John Sharp & Lettice Boniface	11 Feb.	,,
Daniell Bale & Elizabeth Mitchel	11 Feb.	,,
John Hobs & Frances Wrentmoore	13 Feb.	,,
John Ven & Aves Harbell	9 Mar.	,,
Richard Fowler & Elizabeth Knight	5 Apr.	,,
John Bowditch & Anne Ralph	8 Apr.	,,
William [*blank*] & Hester Willice	13 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Scadding & Hester White	23 Apr.	,,
Francis Beare & Elizabeth Collins	25 Apr.	,,
William Jeyce & Mary Mantle	9 May	,,
James Corrick & Anne Dinham	16 May	,,
George & Barbara [*sic*]	16 May	,,
William Hutchens & Joan Reynold	21 May	,,
Bernard Pearce & Elizabeth Comer	23 May	,,
Andrew Grove & Mary Briant	17 June	,,
Mathias Woolcott & Cicele Worme	30 June	,,
Steven Poyntington & Jone Davy	5 July	,,
Robert White & Joane Mason	9 July	,,
Thomas Hill & Mary Deere	11 July	,,
John Allen & Eliza Bassiter	15 July	,,
Richard Collard & Mary Thomas	11 Aug.	,,
Symon Alstane & Mary Francis	12 Aug.	,,
John Hewes & Mary Byer	5 Sept.	,,
Peter Lugg & Mary Taply	12 Sept.	,,
Thomas Flide & Elizabeth Write	29 Sept.	,,

Thomas Hancocke & Prudence Tuthil	3 Oct.	1678
George Zeaman & Katherin Waggett	6 Oct.	,,
Gabriell Bale & Mary Trump	7 Oct.	,,
William Smith & Jane Grant	14 Oct.	,,
John Vicary & Joane Hearne	22 Oct.	,,
John Ashly & Mary Trott	5 Nov.	,,
Hugh Every & Margarett Wills	5 Nov.	,,
John Furssen & Mary Ware	9 Nov.	,,
William Pursse & Dorcas Gilbert	12 Nov.	,,
William Ingram & Anne Porter	14 Nov.	,,
William Cross & Joane Andrews	20 Nov.	,,
James Gibs & Hester Norman	2 Dec.	,,
John Eliott & Elizabeth Ruscome	2 Jan.	1679
Marke Morland & Luce Moore	23 Jan.	,,
Nathaneell Lott & Frances Sweeting	23 Jan.	,,
William Doss & Sarah Hancocke	24 Jan.	,,
John Bennett & Anne Street	26 Jan.	,,
Thomas Pullen & Elioner Burr	10 Feb.	,,
George Chedsey & Rachell Parfett	13 Feb.	,,
Humphry Rosseter & Margarett Cuer	17 Feb.	,,
Samuell Satchell & Susanna Hobart	18 Feb.	,,
William Markes & Joane Euett	6 May	,,
Giles Withy & Joane Dunne	11 May	,,
John Garland & Edith Langdon	18 May	,,
Osmond Reed & Elizabeth Sayer	8 June	,,
Edward Hellar & Tamzin Cuninn	9 June	,,
Mr. Richard Blundell & Mary Gad	19 June	,,
John Hooper & Anne Brooks	29 July	,,
James Webb & Elizabeth Case	31 Aug.	,,
Thomas Bradbeere & Dorothy Bowden	31 Aug.	,,
Samuell Dare & Sarah Dolleuer	8 Sept.	,,
Henry Rowland & Jane Barbor	15 Sept.	,,
Roman Smith & Mary Light	28 Sept.	,,
George Ballard & Tamzin Seaman	28 Sept.	,,
Michael Cood & Joane Dawly	31 [*sic*] Sept.	,,
Richard Cridland & Sarah Turner	2 Oct.	,,
William Pulman & Eliza Godsall	2 Oct.	,,
John Savidge & Sidwell Pearce	7 Oct.	,,
Samuel Sellicke & Mary Viny	13 Oct.	,,
John Turpen & Mary Kemberly	27 Nov.	,,

Richard Tucker & Kemberlen Ash	25 Dec.	1679
William Underhill & Susan Holcum	11 Jan.	1680
Jacob Easterbrook & Sarah Mantle	26 Jan.	,,
Robert Fox & Joane Sweeting	23 Feb.	,,
John Ash & Dorothy Ayres	12 Apr.	,,
Alexander Bennet & Jane Auger	12 Apr.	,,
Samuell Andrewes & Mary Palmer	13 Apr.	,,
James Webb & Anne Atkins	24 Apr.	,,
Robert Blanchflower & Mary Pulma'	2 May	,,
John Musgrove & Thomazin Boyce	19 May	,,
William Taylor & Grace Fox	31 May	,,
John Collens & Hannah Manndry	31 May	,,
Giles Creed & Dorothy Wrinkmore	1 June	,,
William Kinge & Jane Gale	6 June	,,
William Chilcott & Joane Every	10 June	,,
Henry Quant & Julian Taylor	7 July	,,
John Adams & Elizabeth Tapp	29 July	,,
John Maggs & Mary Ellery	6 Aug.	,,
John Lumbard & Joan Iles	22 Aug.	,,
Robert England & Mary Millard	31 Aug.	,,
John Cornish & Sarah Norton	2 Sept.	,,
Henry Bond & Joane Twist	4 Oct.	,,
William Norman & Sarah Chant	7 Oct.	,,
Thomas Loueder & [? H]annah Roach	12 Oct.	,,
John Bayly & Mary Atkens	14 Oct.	,,
Jenkin Williams & Eliza Edward	1 Nov.	,,
Richard Eastbrook & Edith Chicke	2 Nov.	,,
James Robens & Joane Browne	5 Nov.	,,
Adrian Northcott & Mary Crosse	8 Nov.	,,
George Hill & Jane Robins	15 Nov.	,,
Abraham Howell & Elizabeth Tomson	21 Nov.	,,
John Mitchell & Anne Moore	25 Nov.	,,
William Symons & Eliza Glandfield	28 Nov.	,,
Richard Lott & Elizabeth Briant	23 Dec.	,,
Thomas Rowe & Anne Walters	3 Jan.	1681
Steeven Light & Sarah Roach	1 Feb.	,,
William Cruft & Thomazin Philly	13 Feb.	,,
Mr. Edward Thrustone & Mrs. Joane Prockter	17 Feb.	,,
John Newman	4 Apr.	,,
John Rude, of Hunspill	11 Apr.	,,

Henry Atkins	14 Apr.	1681
Robert Winter & Widdowe Sentlle [?] ..	14 Apr.	,,
John Harcum & Hanah Maynard	11 May	1682
John Bellamy & Hester Rogers	12 May	,,
John Young & Mary Mayne	14 May	,,
Jacob Templer & Mary Dann [? Davis] ..	7 June	,,
Edward Ewins & Joane Tupp	8 June	,,
Robert Gibbs & Elizabeth Cary	25 June	,,
[*Blank*] Smith & Elizabeth Carwine ..	28 June	,,
Thomas Stone & Jeane Pearce	6 July	,,
Richard Tucker & Elizabeth Hellior ..	6 July	,,
Andrew Parsons & Margrett Fisher ..	22 July	,,
John Longman & Elizabeth Ashley ..	14 Aug.	,,
Walter Hughes & Thomzin Wilkins ..	31 Aug.	,,
John Cording & Margrett Gardner ..	5 Oct.	,,
John Gardner & Mary Cording, of Brumpton Regis	5 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Chapman & Hanah Trefuse, p. Hilfarence	7 Oct.	,,
Robert Braylay & Margret Smith	17 Oct.	,,
Richard Hamline & Rebecka Brayly ..	17 Oct.	,,
John Cross & Ann New	19 Oct.	,,
John Taper & Jeane Corner	26 Oct.	,,
Jonathan Drew & Hanah Toogood	— Nov.	,,
Rise Gibbon & Elizabeth Ricks	6 Nov.	,,
Thomas Templer & Jullin Tucker	24 Nov.	,,
John Trott & Sarah Mineard	7 Dec.	,,
George Cappe & Sarah Waren	10 Dec	,,
John Burnell & Susanah Baylie	11 Dec.	,,
John Notley & Ann Martine	27 Dec.	,,
Edward Norton & Elizabeth Reed	16 Jan.	1683
John Ashley & [*blank*]	16 Jan.	,,
Edward Cadbey & Edith Fryer	1 Feb.	,,
Peeter Apline & Dorathy Poolle	20 Feb.	,,
Thomas Yeats & Mary [M ?]otry	25 Feb.	,,
Nath. Follet & Susannah Croombe, both of T. M.	2 Oct.	1684
Thomas Welsh, of T. M., & Hannah Amey, of T. St. Jam.	28 Nov.	,,
Moses Spragge & Ann Hare ..	[*sic*] 5 Nov.	,,
Peter Cornish & Margaret Brown	25 Nov.	,,

John Applebee & Hannah Sheppard, both of North Curry, *lic.* .. .. .. 4 Dec. 1684
Edward Rossiter & Elizabeth Legg, both of T. J. .. .. 5 Dec. ,,
Joseph Evans & Jane West .. .. 28 Dec. ,,
Nicholas Row & Hannah Gardner, both of T. M. .. .. 1 Jan. $168\frac{4}{5}$ [*sic*]
John Terry & Agnes Parre, both of T. M. .. 8 Jan. 1685
Thomas Vickary, of T. J., & Sarah Lumbard, of Chard .. .. 29 Jan. ,,
John Cultove, of London, & Ann Gutch, of Glaston[bury], *lic.* .. .. .. 13 Feb. ,,
Richard Sircum & Rachel Loquier, both of T. M. .. .. 24 Feb. ,,
Richard Dryer & Mary Cross, both of T. M. 26 Feb. ,,
John Coake & Mary Pollet, both of T. M. .. 2 Mar. ,,
Henry Woolcot & Susanna Stoden, of Netlecombe, *lic.* .. .. .. 2 Mar. ,,
Francis Beed, of Bristol, & Margaret Jones, of T., *lic.* .. .. 10 Mar. ,,
Henry Brook, of Corfe, & Jane Street, of Staplefitzpain, *lic.* .. .. .. 28 Mar. ,,
William Biss & Joan Churchill, of Orchard Portma', *lic.* .. .. .. 21 Apr. ,,
Roger Pound & Elizabeth Prat, of T. J. .. 21 Apr. ,,
Richard Mullens & Mary Terry, of T. M. .. 21 Apr. ,,
Moses Hutchings & Jane Betty, of T. M. .. 28 Apr. ,,
Robert Verrier & Ann Pearce, both of T. M. 28 May ,,
Wm. Ash & Elizabeth Pashmore, both of T.M. 31 May ,,
Henery Griffin & Mary Ruck, both of T. M. 18 Aug. ,,
Robert Francis & Margaret Evens, of T. M. 23 Aug. ,,
Samuel Pattin & Mary Dodington, of T. M. .. 24 Sept. ,,
Philip [Ch ?]attum & Deborah Toterdel, both of T. M. .. . . 5 Oct. ,,
Bartholomew Spurle & Mary Nivill, both of T. M. .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
William Pyme, of Otterford, & Jone Mattocke, of Trull, *lic.* .. . .. 24 Nov. ,,
Daniel Scoyal & Mary Richards, both of T. M. 27 Dec. ,,
Robert Potter & Elizabeth Vean, both of T. M. 13 Jan. 1686

William Thomas, of Langford Budville, & Jone Pine, of Wellington, *lic.* .	20 Jan.	1686
Edward Batford & Jane Hodder, both of T. M.	4 Feb.	,,
Edward Colford & Mary Bamfeild, of Enmore and Bishops Hull, *lic.*	5 Apr.	,,
Robert Brayley & Elizabeth Sansome, of T. M., *lic.*	6 Apr.	,,
Isaack Ash & Edith Garland, both of T. M. ..	17 Apr.	,,
Robert Pom'ry [*sic*], & Mary Williams, of T. M.	18 Apr.	,,
Robert Pool, of Buckland, & Mary Goddard, of Staple, *lic.*	21 Apr.	,,
Joseph Sinkin & Sarah Cole, of T. M. ..	31 May	,,
Thomas Annice & Sarah Selly, of T. M. ..	31 May	,,
John Young & Thomazin Webb, of T. M. ..	15 June	,,
James Browning & Mary Bryant, of T. M. ..	17 June	,,
Henry Seman & Alice Potter, of T. M. ..	19 June	,,
Philip Burrows & Mary Prance, of T. M. ..	6 July	,,
Thomas Hannam & Grace Paul, of T. M. ..	7 July	,,
Nicholas Dunman & Jone Potter, of Chedon, *lic.*	13 July	,,
Richard Brayer & Eleanor Stoyel, of T. M. ..	24 July	,,
Isaack Bagg & Sarah Davis, of T. M. ..	23 Aug.	,,
George Collins & Sarah Churchill, both of Orchard, *lic.*	24 Aug.	,,
William Halster & Edith Atwood, both of T. M.	25 Aug.	,,
Thomas Denbery & Elizabeth Dyker, of T. M.	9 Sept.	,,
George Lugg & Jone Abraham, of T. M. ..	21 Sept.	,,
Richard Palmer & Hannah Mineford, T. J. and Staplefitzpaine, *lic.*	24 Sept.	,,
William Taylor & Agnes Knight, of T. M. ..	30 Sept.	,,
William Belringer & Sarah Crocker, of T. M.	3 Oct.	,,
James King & Mary Bond, of T. M. ..	10 Oct.	,,
John Taylor & Jone Bartlet, of T. M. ..	11 Oct.	,,
Thomas Rutter, of Wellington, & Ann Bond, of T. M.	11 Oct.	,,
John Pine & Jane Sim'ons, of T. M. ..	18 Oct.	,,
Christopher Tompson & Hanah Poole, of T. M.	19 Oct.	,,
Joseph Lewes & Elizabeth Pope, of T. M. ..	21 Oct.	,,
Christopher Wills & Mary Satchell, of T. M.	25 Oct.	,,

John Gilliard & Mary Easterbrook, of T. M. 5 Nov. 1686
Edward Banister & Jone Williams, of T. M. 7 Nov. „
Joseph White & Sarah Bagley, of T. M. .. 24 Nov. „
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Vanstone, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 30 Dec. „
Thomas Westleake & Jone Watkins, of T. M. 13 Jan. 1687
George Witch & Mary Battin, of T. M. .. 13 Jan. „
John Smith & Susanah Worthill, of T. M. .. 13 Jan. „
Francis King & Ann Notley, of T. M. .. 16 Jan. „
James Miller & Mary Card, of T. M. .. 17 Jan. „
William Slannings & Sarah Mills, of T. M. .. 20 Jan. „
Daniel Grinham & Elizabeth Carde, of Riston [Ruishton], *lic.* .. . .. 7 Feb. „
John Priest & Mary Barbour, both of T. M. .. 4 Apr. „
Benjamin Knight & Sarah Dyer, both of T. M. 7 Apr. „
John Westlake, of T. J., & Grace Bayley, of T. M. .. .. 7 Apr. „
Robert Ball & Margaret Mico, both of T. M. 10 Apr. „
Allen Lawrence, of Shilaton [Shillingston], co. Dorset, & Eleanor Harte, of Orchard, *lic.* .. .. 14 Apr. „
James Seaman & Margaret Dyer, both of T. M. 23 Apr. „
Abraham Harris & Eleanor West[e ?], of T. M. 26 Apr. „
Richard Reed & Agnes Steel, of T. M. .. 30 Apr. „
Richard Pope & Elizabeth More, both of T. M. 22 May „
John Hyde & Prudence Legg, of T. M. .. 9 June „
John Stevens, of Creech, & Honor Culverwell, of T. M. .. .. 16 June „
John Thomas & Mary Burgess, of T. M. .. 30 June „
Richard Cox & Dorothy Chave, of T. M. .. 3 July „
William Crook & Elizabeth Summers, of T. M. 4 July „
Robert Pool, of T. J., & Jone Cudby, of T. M. 11 July „
William Fry, of Wellington, & Mary Dever, of T. M. .. .. 11 July „
Samuel Harvy, of T. M., & Frances Yarworth, of Wilton .. .. 12 July „
William Bennet & Grace Bradbear, of T. M. 18 July „
John Midleton & Sarah Knight, of T. M. .. 24 July „
Peter Newton & Mary Mico, of T. M. .. 11 Aug. „
Samuel Westover & Frances Adams, of T. M. 16 Aug. „

Jacob Gaylerd & Mary Pulling, of T. M. .. 16 Aug. 1687
Steven Timewell & Edith Walsh, of T. M., *lic.* 18 Aug. ,,
Thomas Bennet & Mary Hawkins, of T. M. 27 Aug. ,,
Edward Jenkins & Elizabeth Trickey, both of T. M. .. .. 1 Sept. ,,
William Flemanck, Esq., of Bodmin, in Cornwall, & Sarah Raynold, of T. M., *lic.* .. 5 Sept. ,,
Jonathan Chapel & Jone Dudding, of T. M... 8 Sept. ,,
Mr. Thomas Mundy & Mrs. Sarah Lucas, of T. M., *lic.* .. . . 29 Sept. ,,
James Bowden, of Trull, & Jone Bartlett, of T. M. .. .. 10 Oct. ,,
Francis Creed & Grace Satchel, of T. M. .. 26 Oct. ,,
John Steward & Mary Hardman, both of T. M. 31 Oct. ,,
William Williams & Sisillia Thompson, of T. M. .. .. 3 Nov. ,,
John Goodwin & Mary Ostler, of T. M. .. 5 Nov. ,,
John Atkins & Elizabeth Webb, of T. M. .. 7 Nov. ,,
William Towsey, of Wells, & Ann Lenine, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 25 Nov. ,,
Charles Shipton & Mary Burge, of T. M. .. 26 Nov. ,,
Hugh Aish & Jone Verrion, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. 28 Nov. ,,
Nathaniel Tyrling & Prudence Hicks, of T., *lic.* .. .. 4 Jan. 1688
Andrew Spry & Ann Philly, both of T. M. .. 13 Jan. ,,
William Shute & Agnes Smith, both of T. M. 13 Jan. ,,
William Case & Hannah England, both of T. M. 15 Jan. ,,
Thomas Quantack & Mary Flyde, both of T. M. 16 Jan. ,,
Aaron Selwood & Anstice England, both of T. M. .. .. 24 Jan. ,,
William Pince & Edith Clement, of T. M. .. 2 Feb. ,,
Thomas Clogg & Jone Hains, of T. M. .. 2 Feb. ,,
John Place, of Stockley, in Devon, & Jone Hill, of Hillpps [Bishop's Hull], *lic.* .. 10 Feb. ,,
James Haynes & Thomaz. Taylor, of T. M. .. 10 Feb. ,,
Nicholas Fricher & Jone Pitts, of T. M. .. 10 Feb. ,,
Walter Payn & Mary Moor, of T. M. .. 12 Feb. ,,
John Harris & Jone James, of Charlinte[ch], *lic.* .. .. 20 Feb. ,,

Christopher Mathews & Sarah Gully, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 2 Apr. 1688
Mathew Mundy, of Plintree, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Raw, of Hill Bishops, *lic.* .. 19 Apr. ,,
Peter Yewd, of T. M., & Mary Adams, of T. J. 23 Apr. ,,
John Jones & Frances Mandry, of T. M. .. 3 May ,,
John Oliver & Ruth Poyens, of T. M. .. 13 May ,,
James Parsons & Jone Potter, of T. M. .. 19 May ,,
Richard Bodde & Hannah Escot, of T. M. .. 20 May ,,
Robert Marler & Rebecca Littlejohns, of T. M. 20 May ,,
John Jennings & Mary Tucker, of T. M. .. 12 June ,,
Thomas Clark & Ann Sealy, both of T. M. .. 1 July ,,
Thomas West & Jone Thorn, of T. M. . 3 July ,,
William Trask & Alce Combe, both of T. M. [? 3] July ,,
Benjamin Chalter & Hanah Gouyer, of T. M. 13 July ,,
Thomas Westcombe & Johanna Hobbart, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 15 July ,,
Timothy Green & Susanna Burnel, of T. M. 16 July ,,
William Norton & Mary Tupp, of T. M. .. 2 Aug. ,,
Benjamin Bartlet & Elizabeth Purkis, of T. M. 20 Aug. ,,
William Gill & Jone Atkins, of T. M. .. 26 Aug. ,,
Crispin Davis & Elizabeth Sprage, of T. M. .. 2 Sept. ,,
John Hughes & Mary Batten, of Ash Priors, *lic.* 5 Sept. ,,
John Weaver & Margaret Cross, p. Thurlbear 17 Sept. ,,
Richard Littlejohns & Elizabeth Smith, of T. M. 11 Oct. ,,
Thomas Philips & Elizabeth Pearce, of T. M. 14 Oct. ,,
Richard Harris & Elizabeth Cornish, of T. M. 18 Oct. ,,
John Hucklebridge & Hannah Baker, of Midlesey, *lic.* .. .. .. 20 Oct. ,,
John Dudding & Elizabeth Clark, of T. M. .. 21 Oct. ,,
Michael Cood & Catherine Vahan, of T. M. .. 23 Oct. ,,
William Mead & Mary Tozer, of T. M. .. 26 Jan. 1689
Anthony Spreat & Jane Venn, of T. M. .. 27 Jan. ,,
Nicholas Davis & Ann Savary, of T. M. .. 30 Jan. ,,
Maurice Dudridg & Mary Evens, of T. M. .. 31 Jan. ,,
James Tucker, p. Pitmaster, & Mary Dunn, of T. M. .. .. 4 Apr. ,,
Thomas Hamlen, & Margaret Way, of T. M. 1 Apr. ,,
Nicholas Martin & Elizabeth Keeves, both p. T. M. .. .. 2 Apr. ,,

John Clouter & Mary Burman, both of T. M. 12 May 1689
Thomas Budge & Temperance Mitchell, both of T. M. .. .. 22 May „
William Clark & Elizabeth Clinch, both of T. M. .. .. 17 June „
Thomas Stone & Mary Gale, both of T. M. .. 1 Aug. „
Thomas Parsons & Ann Martine, both of Bishop's Hull, *lic.* .. .. .. 9 Aug. „
Thomas Pepper & Sarah Gunston, both of T. M. [*no day*] „
John Meta & Hannah Page, both of T. M. .. 10 Sept. „
Robert Sayer, p. Halse, & Ann Cornish, p. Fitzhead, *lic.* .. .. 2 Sept. [*sic*] „
Abel Ward & Thomazin Legg, of T. M. .. 28 Oct. „
Thomas Pool & Elizabeth Pitt, of T. M. .. 5 Nov. „
Nicholas Dible, of Bagborough, & Joan Young, of Coombflorry, *lic.* .. .. 28 Nov. „
Henry Hodge & Susannah Olman, of T. M. .. 28 Nov. „
William Chilcott & Mary Pyke, of Liddeard St. Lawrence, *lic.* .. .. .. 1 Jan. 1690
John Solliand & Sarah Hill, both of Upton, *lic.* 29 May „
Augustine [?C *or* O]ustion & Sicill Yere, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 29 May „
John Totterdale & Hannah Gillard, both of T. M. 12 June „
George Sharrick & Deborah Clattway, both of T. M. .. .. 16 June „
Thomas Carow, p. Maynhead [Minehead], & Mary Scribling, p. Laneue, in Devon, *lic.* 22 June „
Edward Taylour & Lutetia Poole, p. Stogo'mer, *lic.* .. .. 23 June „
Arthur Nicholas, of Kings Brimpton, & Johan Bindon, of Old Cleave, *lic.* .. .. 9 July „
Hugh Sweeting & Katherine Worcombe, both of T. M. .. .. 5 Sept. „
William Cole & Johan Cooper, both of T. M., *lic.* 7 Oct. „
Ambrose West, of Bristoll, & Agnes Mundy, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 10 Oct. „
Thomas Budge & Elizabeth Savoury, both of T. M. .. .. 13 Oct. „
Thomas Westcomb & Mary Mundy, both of T. M., m. in Bristoll, *lic.* .. .. 21 Oct. „

William Leye & Susannah Brayley .. 23 Oct. 1690
John Pine & Johan Master, of T. M. .. 25 Oct. „
Richard Bacon & Rebecca Ridge, both of Gothurst, *lic.* .. .. .. 30 Oct. „
John Weekes & Elizabeth Hughes, both of T. M. 2 Nov. „
John Rowe, of Exon, & Johan Bartlett, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 4 Nov. „
Benjamin Philips & Rose Allen, both of T. M. 5 Nov. „
Ralph Maby, of Ditcheat, & Johan Collier, of Curry Mallett, *lic.* .. .. .. 6 Nov. „
John Foxe & Katherine Case, both of T. M... 9 Nov. „
Joseph Lewes & Hannah Hokam, both of T. M. 14 [Jan.?] 1691
Aldred Estcott, p. Carhampton, & Elizabeth Hare, p. Kingston, *lic.* .. .. 9 Feb. „
Thomas Knight, of Kingston, & Mary Procter, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 8 Apr. „
Samuel Row & Mary Hellard, both of T. M. 19 Apr. „
John Porter & Francise White, of T. M. .. 11 May „
Tristram Barber & Jane Allen, of T. M. .. 14 May „
Ambrose Stocker & Anne Grant, of T. M. .. 17 May „
Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Pearce, of T. M. .. 17 May „
William Cogan, of Carhampton, & Jane Sandford, of Ninehead, *lic.* .. .. 20 May „
William Sweet, of T. J., & Mary Morren, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 22 May „
James Drake, of Collumpton, & Rebecca Trump, of Westmounckton, *lic.* .. .. 22 May „
Richard Trood, of West Buckland, & Petronel Thomas, of Landford Budvill, *lic.* .. 22 May „
Henry Preist & Mary Hewett, of Pitmister, *lic.* 2 June „
Robert Hellyar, of T. M., & Katherine Giffard, of Wellington, *lic.* .. .. .. 2 June „
Henry Williams & Jane Menhenick, of T. M. 7 June „
William Holloway & Myriam Anstee, of T. M. 16 June „
Robert Croake & Grace Dash, both of Hugh [Huish] Champflower, *lic.* .. .. 30 June „
Richard Daw & Mary Cockram, of T. M., *lic.* 2 July „
William Brayley & Elizabeth Oatway, of T. M. 6 July „
Richard Scadding, of T. M., & Ruth Cooke, of Wilton, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 July „

John Gorton, of Hughchampflower, & Johan Stevens, of Upton, *lic.* .. .. 29 July 1691
John Lowe, of Tiverton, & Mary Lugg, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 30 July ,,
Robert Acastle, p. Brumfield, Devon, & Elizabeth Davy, of T. M. .. .. 6 Aug. ,,
Phillip Beall & Sarah Cabell, of T. M. .. 13 Aug. ,,
Robert Tucker, of Exon, & Anne Venner, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 15 Aug. ,,
John Jenkins & Anne Dibble, of T. M. .. 27 Sept. ,,
John Dare & Mary Foraker, of T. M. .. 27 Sept. ,,
George Eastcott, of Bishop Hull, & Anne Fox, of T. M. .. .. 4 Oct. ,,
Christofer Tayler & Han'ah Hawker, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 5 Oct. ,,
Richard Tayler & Beatrice Webber, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 7 Oct. ,,
Nicholas Marks & Anne Bonner, of T. M., *lic.* 15 Oct. ,,
John Hore & Johan Ben'ett, of T. M. .. 1 Nov. ,,
Richard Waren & Elizabeth Hellard, of T. M. 25 Dec. ,,
Richard Grant & Johan Moore, of T. M., *lic.* .. 7 Jan. 1692
John Legge & Alice Doman, of T. M. .. 14 Jan. ,,
William Ley & Mary Thompson, of T. M., *lic.* 16 Jan. ,,
Edward Nurton & Dorothy Shepheard, of T. M. 18 Jan. ,,
Allen Lock & Rebecca Creed, of T. M., *lic.* .. 7 Mar. ,,
Giles Sweeting, of Bicknoller, & Johan Hartcombe, of the same, *lic.* .. .. 22 Mar. ,,
Mathew Waren & Elizabeth Baker, of T. M., *lic.* 14 Apr. ,,
John Beer & Johan Fouls, of T. M... .. 19 Apr. ,,
Phillip Humphry & Mary Oldman, of Crocombe, *lic.* .. .. .. 23 Apr. ,,
John Pawly & Elizabeth Woodland, of T. M. 26 Apr. ,,
Thomas Gamlin & Elizabeth Sweet, of T. M. 28 Apr. ,,
William Brown, of Wellington, & Hester Tooker, of Pitmister, *lic.* .. [*sic*] 27 Apr. ,,
Timothy Webb & Johan Hill, of Enmoore, *lic.* 11 May ,,
William Jesse, of Thurlbiere, & Elizabeth Ball, of Pitmister, *lic.* .. .. .. 24 May ,,
Howel Thomas & Anne Jenkins, *lic.* .. 3 June ,,
Nicholas Ash & Sarah Smith, of T. M. .. 5 June ,,

Alexander Corbit & Joan Banister, of T. M. .. 20 June 1692
George Crosse & Mary Godsall, of T. M. .. 5 June ,,
Henry Batten, of Miles Church, & Joan Gadd of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 28 June ,,
Aaron Stucky, of Chillaton, & Elizabeth Taylour, of Durston, *lic.* .. .. 29 June ,,
John Tackell, of T. M., & Sarah Pitman, of Bishops Hull .. .. .. 7 July ,,
William Collings & Mary Hemburrow, of Milverton, *lic.* .. .. .. 19 July ,,
Francise Appelby & Margaret Read, *lic.* .. 8 Aug. ,,
Robert Floyd, of Weston Zoyland, & Mellier Bawden, of Middlezey, *lic.* .. .. 22 Aug. ,,
George Corner & Mary Cox, of T. M. .. 25 Aug. ,,
Robert Major, of Creech, & Margaret Webber, of T. M. .. .. 27 Aug. ,,
John Chilcott & Abigail Miller, of T. M. .. 18 Oct. ,,
Nicholas Sharpe & Susanna Mills, of T. J. .. 26 Oct. ,,
John Simmons & Hester Hocomb, of T. M. .. 27 Oct. ,,
Thomas Chester & Sarah Jefferyes, of T. M. 2[o?] Nov. ,,
Isaac Parsons & Hannah Walters, of T. M. .. 24 Nov. ,,
Edward Morse & Elizabeth England, of T. M. 24 Nov. ,,
Tobias Hacker, of T. M., & Elizabeth New, of T. J., *lic.* .. .. .. 1 Dec. ,,
John Burnard & Alice Michell, of West Monckton, *lic.* .. .. 10 Dec. ,,
Thomas Popham & Mary C[?]nditt[?], of Nether Stoye [Stowey], *lic.* .. .. 3 Jan. 1693
Robert Mallack & Elizabeth Durson, of T. M. 13 Jan. ,,
John Earle & Elizabeth Bennet, of T. M. .. 16 Jan. ,,
John Middleton & Mary Mason, of T. M. .. 17 Jan. ,,
William Baynam & Johan Mudge, of Lyng, *lic.* .. .. 18 Jan. ,,
Noah Winter & Joan Virgin, of T. M. .. 19 Jan. ,,
Benjamin Risdon, of Exon, & Hannah Stone, of T. J., *lic.* .. .. .. 31 Jan. ,,
Thomas Hodges & Anne Torr, *als.* Hurley, of Stogursey, *lic.* .. .. .. 31 Jan. ,,
Charles Langbridge & Elianor Gollop, of Pitmister, *lic.* .. .. 13 Feb. ,,

Christopher Hare & Susanna Poole, of Westmonckton, *lic.* .. .. .. 15 Feb. 1693
Thomas Ford & Sarah Hobbart, of T. M., *lic.* 27 Feb. „
Ezekiel Combe & Debora Soaper, of Gregory Stoke, *lic.* .. .. 27 Mar. „
William Waren, of Wilton, & Jane Parsons, of Hullbishops, *lic.* .. .. .. 4 Apr. „
John Dobin & Johan Tratt, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. 19 Apr. „
Purify Bisse & [*blank*] Brooks, of T. M. .. 19 Apr. „
Thomas Crosse & Anstise Cudby .. .. 1 May „
Giles Escott, of Carhampton, & Katherine Lerwill, of Old Cleeve, *lic.* .. .. 16 May „
Richard Furse, of Collumbstock & Sarah Langdon, of Bradford, *lic.* .. .. 17 May „
Lewis Lock & Joan Lemon, of T. M., *lic.* .. 4 June „
John Gunning & Mary Chaunt, of T. M. .. 4 June „
John Robins, of Crocombe, & Ursula Wedlake, of Old Cleeve, *lic.* .. .. .. 5 June „
John Langsdown & Joan Grinslade, of T. M. 5 June „
William Russell & Allice Galhampton, of T. M. 5 June „
Joseph Castlake & Katherine Thomas, *als.* Hewes, of T. M. .. .. .. 6 June „
Thomas Stamp, of Biddeford, co. Devon, & Mary White, of T. M. .. .. 6 July „
William Warrey [? n], of Enmoor, & Mary Mills, of Kingstone, *lic.* .. .. 8 July „
Abraham Furze & Mary Smith, of T. M. .. 17 July „
George Stracy & Grace Fouraker, of Hullflorence [? Hillfarrance], *lic.*.. . 19 July „
Edward Grandon & Cicilia Berrill, of T. M. .. 27 July „
Thomas Martin & Sarah Studdier, of Bishops Liddeard, *lic.* .. .. .. [*no date*] „
James Pring & Susanna Jacob, of Nynehead, *lic.* 21 Aug. „
John Jones & Joan Shepheard, of T. M. .. 29 Aug. „
John Netherway, of Creech, & Anne Gusset [or Guffet], of Westmonkton, *lic.* .. 19 Sept. „
Stephen Baker & Joan Dryer, of T. M. .. 19 Sept. „
William Jenkins & Anne Shewsmith, of T. M. 2 Oct. „
John Mionnett & Anne Dare, of T. M. .. 11 Oct. „

Thomas Gibbens & Grace Parker, of T. M. .. 12 Oct. 1693
Noah Winter & Mary Meco, of T. M. .. 2 Nov. ,,
Laurence Denman, of West Buckland, & Elizabeth Cooper, of T. M., *lic.* .. 7 Nov. ,,
Jacob Mason & Dina Norman, of T. M. .. 30 Nov. ,,
Robert Smith & Sabra Spurrel, of T. M. .. 3 Dec. ,,
Robert Boon & Mary Bacon, of T. M. .. 18 Dec. ,,
Robert Morren, of Knowle, & Elizabeth Edgar, of Thorncombe, *lic.* .. .. .. 1 Feb. 1694
Richard Cowling & Elizabeth Reed .. .. 11 Feb. ,,
William Blake & Mary Minhere, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 22 Feb. ,,
Giles Gladwyn & Jane Michell, of T. M. .. 5 Apr. ,,
Nicholas Tupp & Han'ah Maundry, of T. M. 9 Apr. ,,
John Mathers & Mary Treese, of T. M. .. 11 Apr. ,,
Henry Chorley & Agnes Bellemen, of Wivelis-combe .. .. 12 Apr. ,,
James Hayes, of Ashpriors, & Han'ah Froweare, of Bradford .. .. .. 14 Apr. ,,
Richard Hooper, of T. J., & Elizabeth Gadd, of T. M. .. .. 19 Apr. ,,
John Stenner, of Tymberscomb, & Sarah Isgrove, of Charlton Musgrove, *lic.* .. 11 May ,,
Robert Bartlett, of Lilstock, & Mary Rawlins, of the same, *lic.* .. .. .. 12 May ,,
Henry Coleman, of Wellington, & Ellinor Freeman, of Hollocombe Rogus, *lic.* .. 20 May ,,
Robert Chilcott, of Elworthy, & Joan Webb, of Crocombe, *lic.* .. .. .. 20 May ,,
Benjamin Jacob, of T. M., & Joan Turner, of Bradford, *lic.* .. .. .. 24 May ,,
James Witnell & Elizabeth Lea, of T. M. .. 24 May ,,
Thomas Mills & Ellinor Gregory, of T. M. .. 28 May ,,
John Strong, of Milverton, & Elizabeth Bayley, of T. M. .. .. 28 May ,,
John Humes & Mary Quantick, of T. M. .. 3 June ,,
Nicholas Cornish & Joan Beard, of T. M. .. 29 July ,,
Thomas Dyer & Sarah Stanings, of T. M. .. 30 July ,,
John Miller, of Ilmister, & Philly Strode, of the same, *lic.* .. .. .. 1 Aug. ,,

George Buller, & Sarah Lewis, of Nether Stowey, *lic.* .. .. .. 16 Aug. 1694
John Whithorn & Mary Pearce, of T. M. .. 2 Sept. ,,
William Merrick & Joan Dart, of Wilton .. 4 Sept. ,,
Henry Challice & Elizabeth Roberts, of T. M. 5 Sept. ,,
Richard Ramster & Mary Jones, of T. M. .. 9 Sept. ,,
William Shepherd & Hanah Drake, of T. M. 1 Oct. ,,
Hugh Treble, of Combflory, & Frances Tarr, of Ayshpriors, *lic.* .. .. .. 17 Oct. ,,
John Gitts & Elizabeth Follett, of T. M. .. 18 Oct. ,,
Samuel Rowland & Martha Sparke, of Upottery 31 Oct. ,,
Richard Tutt, of St. Decumans, & Mary Combe, of T. M. .. .. .. 4 Nov. ,,
John Bidwell, of Collumpton, & Phillis Dedman, of Wellington .. .. .. 26 Nov. ,,
William Rossiter & Bett Napper, of Bishop Liddeard, *lic.* .. .. .. 10 Dec. ,,
William Goodland, of Whitlackington, & Agnes Parsons, of West Buckland, *lic.* .. 15 Dec. ,,
John Hare & Elizabeth Larcombe .. .. 27 Dec. ,,
Samuel Verrier & Sarah Chedsey .. .. 31 Dec. ,,
Phillip Birdle & Frances Cooke, of T. M., *lic.* 6 Jan. 1695
Robert Trout & Margaret Clogge, both of Wilton .. .. 14 Jan. ,,
Richard James & Mary Pearce, of T. M. .. 25 Mar. ,,
Richard Pole & Jane Edwards, of T. M. .. 28 Mar. ,,
Aaron Hutchings & Ellinor Allen, of T. M. .. 15 Apr. ,,
Francis Togar & Sarah Vicry, of T. M. .. 28 Apr. ,,
George Viney & Elizabeth Ludlow, of T. M. 2 May ,,
Thomas Murford & Elizabeth Leaman, of T. M. 6 May ,,
John Langdon & Elizabeth Wallis, of T. M... 13 May ,,
John Oliver & Mary Marshall, of T. M. .. 13 May ,,
John Rowsell & Joane Beare, of T. M. .. 20 May ,,
William Locke & Dorothy Cooksely, of T. M. 23 May ,,
Stephen Baker & Mary Bradrip, of T. M. .. 24 June ,,
Henry Littlejohn & Joane Everard, of T. M. 1 July ,,
Benjamin Miller, of Frume, & Mary Burgess, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 11 July ,,
Abraham Perham, of Stockley Pomery, & Anne Stubbs, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 30 July ,,

Philip Warren & Anne Trout, both of T. M.	2 Aug.	1695
Samuel Long & Sarah Smith, both of T. M. ..	6 Aug.	„
John Pearce & Mary Verrier, both of T. M. ..	13 Aug.	„
Samuel Jewell & Milliner Flea, p. Langford, *lic.*	5 Sept.	„
Robert Procter & Alice Pope	5 Sept.	„
Richard Raimond, of Buckland St. Mary, & Mary Goodman, of Brenton Ralph, *lic.*	21 Sept.	„
Moses Lummon & Abigal Otway	19 Sept.	„
Thomas Langdon & Jainie [?] Chave ..	1 Oct.	„
John Escott & Susannah Gray	10 Oct.	„
John Hayes & Alice Spragge	17 Oct.	„
Nicholas Jones & Elizabeth Chanlor ..	22 Oct.	„
William Lewis & Elioner England	4 Nov.	„
James Mostett & Elizabeth Coles	5 Nov.	„
Lawrence [St ?]annard & Joan Short, both of North Curry, *lic.*	5 Nov.	„
Robert Mogridge, of Ryston [Ruishton], & Mary Lyde, same p., *lic.*	6 Nov.	„
John Lewis & Christian Rosse	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Purkis & Margarett Jeffary ..	21 Nov.	„
James Payne & Edeth Bemment	23 Nov.	„
William Ostler & Elizabeth Crosse.. ..	28 Nov.	„
James Sillcox & Susannah Casse	5 Dec.	„
Joseph Grant & Sarah Chedsey	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Sellwoode & Alce Sanders.. ..	27 Dec.	„
Henry Raymond, yeoman, & Elizabeth Bradford, both of Winsford, *lic.*	30 Dec.	„
Jno. Jennings & Mary Knight	1 Jan.	1696
Charles Worell & Angel Hamlin	6 Jan.	„
Henry Came, of T. M., & Joan Caswell, Comb St. Nicholas, *lic.*	6 Jan.	„
John Newton, of M., & Mary Hartly, p. T. J., *lic.*	21 Jan.	„
Richard Southwood & Ann Michill ..	26 Jan.	„
Robert Farrington & Ann Attwood ..	27 Jan.	„
Frances Toser & Amy Vicry	30 Jan.	„
John Marshall, p. Ashell [Ashill ?], & Hannah Spring, of T. M.	4 Feb.	„
Robert Coff, p. T. J., & Sarah Corner, of T. M.	6 Feb.	„
James [?W]allis & Elizabeth Chilcott ..	17 Feb.	„

James Hearne & Luce Trees, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 19 Feb. 1696
Richard Akerman, p. Chard, & Mary Portnoll, p. North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. 23 Mar. „
James Berry, p. Thorverton, co. Devon, & Dorothy Sanford .. .. .. 6 Apr. „
Thomas Ford & Jonne Fifing .. .. 13 Apr. „
Samuell Gray & Jone Thorn .. .. 14 Apr. „
William Meco & Francis Gudderridge .. 16 Apr. „
Thomas Slape & Mary Nurton, both p. Norton, *lic.* .. .. .. 17 Apr. „
Robert Wesstern & Elizabeth Priddux, *lic.* .. 19 Apr. „
John Walter & Sarah New .. .. 21 Apr. „
Malachi Bindon & Debroah Gamlin, p. Staplegrove, *lic.* .. .. 21 Apr. „
Daniell Turner, of Bishop Hull, & Ann Thorn, p. Norton Fittswarren .. .. 23 Apr. „
Hugh Foort, of Huntsham, in Devon, & Alice Lessey, of Hillferrence, *lic.* .. .. 25 Apr. „
Robert Ramster & Ann Smith, both of T. M. 5 May „
Thomas Pepper, of T. M., & Elizabeth Sweet, of T. J., *lic.* .. .. .. 7 May „
Walter Martin, of Tavestock, in Devon, & Ann Squire, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 10 May „
William Rice, of T. J., & Mary Bellamee, of T. M. .. .. 10 May „
Thomas Cridland & Joan Bevill, both of T. M. 14 May „
John Janes, of Middlesea [zoy], & Elizabeth Janes, of Bradford, *lic.* .. .. 14 May „
William Smith & Elizabeth Beal, both of T. M. 21 May „
David Bayly & Sarah Marler, both of T. M. 21 May „
John Pulman & Hannah Cox, both of T. M. 28 May „
Humphry Sholl, sen., & Jane Iles, both of T. M. .. .. 29 May „
William Prance & Honor Best, both of T. M. 31 May „
Richard Hare & Anna Greenham, p. West Moncton .. .. .. 2 June „
Edward King & Elizabeth More, both of T. M. 2 June „
Henry Thomas & Mary Cooksly, both of T. M. 17 June „
John Glanfield & Susannah Haukins, of T. M. 9 July „

Richard Hawkins, of West Muncton, & Mary Priest, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 13 July 1696
George Etherly & Mary Zug, both of Hill Bishops, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 July ,,
John Grinslade & Jone Hawks, both of Wivelliscomb, *lic.* .. .. .. 8 Aug. ,,
Thos. Hill & Eleanour Fouracre, both of T. M. 16 Aug. ,,
John Bicknell, of Hill Bishops, & Elizabeth Long, of T. M. .. .. .. 17 Aug. ,,
John Lisant & Sarah Martin, both of T. M. .. 19 Aug. ,,
Robert Bruce & Susannah Bagg, both of T. M. 24 Aug. ,,
Philip Gibbs & Jone Marks, both of T. M. .. 21 Sept. ,,
Richard Droddy & Lydia Hurford, both of T. M. 24 Sept. ,,
George Caslake, of Hill Bishopps, & Elizabeth Hooper, of T. M. .. .. .. 29 Sept. ,,
George Burton, p. Crocomb, & Jone Newnam, p. Stokegumber, *lic.* .. .. 27 Oct. ,,
John Lockerham & Mary Daw, both of T. M. 3 Nov. ,,
John Every & Jone Mander, both of Pitmister, *lic.* .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
Samuel Cook, of Exminster, in Devon, & Elizabeth Beresford, of Hill Bishops, *lic.* 8 Nov. ,,
Thomas Haskett & Elizabeth Smith, both of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 10 Nov. ,,
John Helliar and Elizabeth Blake, both of Wiveliscombe, *lic.* .. .. .. 19 Nov. ,,
George Bryan, of Redolington, & Mary Chappel, of Milverton, *lic.* .. .. 25 Nov. ,,
Thomas Gillet & Elizabeth Gudge, both of T. M. 29 Nov. ,,

VOLUME II.

John Macy & Elizabeth East, both of Ilmister, *lic.* .. .. 2 Jan. 1697
Laurence Verrier, of North Curry, & Elizabeth Owens, of T. M. .. .. .. 16 Jan. ,,
John Brown & Anstace Dyer, both of T. M... 16 Feb. ,,
Thomas Atkins & Jane Babb, both of T. M. .. 5 Mar. ,,
John Saunders & Elizabeth Mash, both of T. M. 6 Apr. ,,
Francis Rich, of Stowey, & Elizabeth Jenkins, of Overstowey, *lic.* .. .. .. 6 Apr. ,,

Edward Hamington & Elizabeth Smith, both of Gregory Stoke .. .. .. 9 Apr. 1697
Joseph Wheeler, p. St. Leonard, in Devon, & Ann Miller, p. Weston Zoyland .. 27 Apr. ,,
Robert Headford & Mary Priddy, both of Bridgwater, *lic.* .. .. .. 1 May ,,
William Savory & Elizabeth Terry, both of T. M. .. .. 6 May ,,
John Herne, of Bridgwater, & Rebecca Colthurst, of North Petton [Petherton], *lic.* .. .. 8 May ,,
Judah Tilley & Margaret Huckellbridge, both of T. M. .. .. 11 May ,,
George Edmonds & Hannah Goldsery, both of T. M. .. .. 23 May ,,
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Corner, both of T. M. .. .. 23 May ,,
John Elworthy & Mary Reeves, both of T. M. 24 May ,,
Nicholas Langford & Ann Towill, both of T. M. .. .. 25 May ,,
Francis Pearce & Ann Jones, both of Mynhead, *lic.* .. .. 28 May ,,
William Brain & Jone Hembro, both of T. M. 1 June ,,
Peter Patram & Tubitha Keeper, both of T. M. 7 July ,,
John Oram, of Shafton, co. Dorset, & Susannah North, of Church [S]taunton, co. Devon, *lic.* .. .. 7 July ,,
Samuel Hunt & Hannah Grey, both of T. M., *lic.* 18 July ,,
William Ham & Mary Talbot, both of T. M. 22 July ,,
Richard Spelar & Rebecca Boon, both of T. M. 25 July ,,
John Harris & Susannah Sage, both p. Bagborough, *lic.* .. .. .. 12 Aug. ,,
James Jones, of St. Maries, Exon', & Elizabeth Jenkins .. .. 21 Aug. ,,
Robert Griffin, of Mynhead, & Mary Strong, of Dunster, *lic.* .. .. .. 25 Aug. ,,
John Fry, of Ilminster, & Elizabeth Baker, of Ileabbets [Isle Abbots], *lic.* .. .. 2 Sept. ,,
Owen Jones, of T. M., & Agnes Gully, p. Monkton .. .. 12 Sept. ,,

Llewellen Thomas, p. Coychurch, co. Carmarthen [? Glamorgan], & Jone Trickey, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 21 Sept. 1697
William Sam & Ann Collins, of Stoke St. Gregory, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 Sept. ,,
Richard Denslow & Mary Quick, both of T. M. 5 Oct. ,,
William Huish & John Lewidy, of Clatworthy, *lic.* .. .. 16 Oct. ,,
Thomas Bond & Annstace Cockerham, of T. M. .. .. 19 Oct. ,,
Robert Gad & Christian Hurley, both of T. M. 1 Nov. ,,
Matthew Martin, of T. J., & Hannah Savage, of T. M. .. .. 16 Nov. ,,
Thomas Hurford, of Sand[mp]ford Peverell, co. Devon, & Joan Pike, of Sand[mp]ford Brett, in this co., *lic.* .. .. 17 Nov. ,,
Henry Trump & Jone Billet, both of Curland, *lic.* .. .. 27 Nov. ,,
Matthew Sharp & Joan Tricky, both of T. M. 2 Dec. ,,
Edward Hydon, of Thurloxton, & Mary Nowell, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 15 Dec. ,,
William Pococke & Mary Porter, both of Creech St. Michael, *lic.* .. .. 15 Dec. ,,
Gregory Moor, of Cheriton Fitzpain, in Devon, & Joan Lane, of T. M. .. .. 24 Dec. ,,
John Hellard, of T. M., & Ann Dean, of No[r]thover .. .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
Ferdinando Bradbear, of T. M., & Ruth Goodredge, of T. J. .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
Arthur Swayne & Mary Piller, both of T. M. 27 Dec. ,,
William Williams & Ruth Babb, both of T. M. 30 Dec. ,,
Edward Jermain & Hannah Pits, both of T. M. 30 Dec. ,,
Henry Vincent & Ann Herring, both of T. M. 1 Jan. 1698
Francis Low & Frances Mico, both of T. M. 4 Jan. ,,
Simon Billet, p. Corfe, & Hannah North, p. Curland, *lic.* .. .. .. 5 Jan. ,,
John Mills & Mary Jarman, both p. Staplegrove, *lic.* .. .. 13 Feb. ,,
John Govier & Bridgitt Collins, both of North Curry, *lic.* .. .. 23 Feb. ,,

Francis Hathaway & Elizabeth Elson, both of T. M. .. .. 1 Mar. 1698
James Evans, of Hil-Bishops, & Susanna Jacobs, of T. M. .. .. .. 8 Mar. „
Thomas Blackaller & Thomasin Mason, of Kea[n]tisbeer, dioc. Exon', *lic.* .. 25 Mar. „
Henry Rowe & Edith Tucker, of Canington, *lic.* .. .. 31 Mar. „
John Whedon, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Mary Larcombe, of Chard, *lic.* .. .. 31 Mar. „
Robert Verrier & Charity Williams, both of T. M. .. .. 3 Apr. „
Edward Thomas & Mary Squibbs, both of T. M. 24 Apr. „
William Potter, of Milverton, & Hannah Hellard, of T. M. .. .. .. 24 Apr. „
Thomas Bovett & Jone Cox, both of T.M. .. 25 Apr. „
William Eames & Elizabeth Towt, both of Clatworthy, *lic.* .. .. .. 25 Apr. „
Richard Davies & Ann Yewd, both of T. M. .. 10 May „
Thomas Bawden, of Woollavington, & Julian Selwood, of Bawdripp, *lic.* .. .. 14 May „
William Tomkin & Mary Stodgell, both of T. M. .. .. 29 May „
Nicholas Vincent & Mary Haywood, both of T. M. .. .. 29 May „
William Nichols, of Wiviliscombe, & Jane Hill, of Bampton, in Devon, *lic.* 25 [*sic*] May „
John Thorn, of Cannington, & Ann Leg, of Goathurst, *lic.* .. .. .. 2 June
Edward Stone & Mary Fox, of T. M., *lic.* .. 28 June „
John Haines, of Creech St. Michael, & Sarah Gad, of Hil Bishops .. .. 16 July „
Robert Clitsom & Ann Derham, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 2 Aug. „
David Hardyman, weaver, & Sarah Jones, both of T. M. .. .. .. 29 Aug. „
Griffith Thomas & Sarah Norman, both of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 8 Sept. „
William Hill, comber, & Katherine Burgiss, both of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 25 Dec. „

James Adry, wool-comber, & Alice Pitcher, both of T. M. .. .. .. 8 Jan. 1699
Edward Jenkins, innholder, & Ann Rogers, both of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 26 Feb. „
Francis Taunton & Sarah Edwards .. 30 Mar. „
Peter Courtney & Joan Ash .. .. 10 Apr. „
Francis House & Elizabeth Davis .. .. 10 Apr. „
John Harel, of Creech St. Michael, & Joan Jones, of Corfe, *lic.* .. .. 9 May „
Robert Sess & Elizabeth Trees, of T. M. .. 11 May „
William Browne & Jane Wrinckmore, of T. M. 18 May „
John Ballard, mason, & Mary Sharp, of T. M. 28 May „
George Squire, weaver, & Sarah Biss, of T. M. 28 May „
Daniel Seaman, comber, & Joanna Cross, of T. M. .. .. 30 May „
Joseph Carslake, taylor, & Mary Glass, of T. M. 30 May „
George Gillingham, of Wilton, & Mary Tupp, of T. M. .. .. 30 May „
James Bidgood, serge-maker, & Jone Baker, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 1 June „
Thomas Strong, of Trull, & Joane Bickham, of Kingston .. .. .. 6 June „
Robert Fulford, woodmonger, & Elizabeth Ross, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 10 June „
William Yeandall, of Bishops Hull, & Prudence Parsons, of Trull .. .. .. 14 June „
Benjamin Pope, weaver, & Jone Follet, of T. M. 18 June „
John Pollard, comber, & Elizabeth Foster .. 6 July „
William Batt, weaver, & Ann Dun, both of T. M. .. .. 7 July „
Joseph Batt, comber, & Jone Dunscomb, of T. M. .. .. 13 July „
Thomas Prance, comber, & Mary Drue, of T. M. 20 July „
Richard Hellard, shoemaker, & Joanna Tedbury .. .. 20 July „
William Edwards & Jane Lane .. .. 30 July „
Nicholas Seaman, comber, & Edith Horsy, of T. M. .. .. 7 Aug. „
John Howerfield, weaver, & Alice Smith, of T. M. .. .. 20 Aug. „

Robert Morle & Ann Evans, both of Halse, *lic.* .. .. 2 Oct. 1699
John House, tyler, & Hannah Davy, of T. M. 8 Oct. ,,
John Lake, tyler, & Elizabeth Butler, of T. M. 8 Oct. ,,
Robert Bayly, weaver, & Jone Bennett, of T. M. .. .. 16 Oct. ,,
John Nothover, tucker, & Ann Grey, both of T. M. .. .. 6 Nov. ,,
John Mills, weaver, & Susannah Lake [?], of T. M. .. .. 6 Nov. ,,
John Grey, weaver, & Aia Oatway, of T. M. 6 Nov. ,,
John Chade, yeoman, p. Durston, & Miriam Mockridge, of T. M. .. .. 6 Nov. ,,
John Atkins, labourer, & Joyce Foureacre .. 8 Nov. ,,
William Langdon & Joane Baker, p. Brimpton Regis, *lic.* .. .. .. 10 Nov. ,,
Benjamin Barton, blacksmith, & Mary Case, of T. M. .. .. 19 Dec. ,,
Nehemiah Webber, carpenter, & Honour Follet, both of T. M. .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
Philip Collard, of Wiveliscombe, & Mary Morse, of Halse, *lic.* .. .. 28 Dec. ,,
Hugh Griffith & Sarah Mills, of T. M., *lic.* .. 25 Jan. 1700
Thomas Pursey, of T. M., & Elizabeth Spumer, of Bishops Hull .. .. 4 Feb. ,,
William Dight, joyner, & Mary Melhuish, of T. M. .. .. 12 Feb. ,,
William Page & Jone Warman, of T. M. .. 13 Nov. ,,
Edward Pool & Martha Tucker, of T. M. .. 22 Feb. ,,
William Willis & Mary Hare, of T. M. .. 25 Feb. ,,
Robert Pyle, of Norton Fitzwarren, & Elizabeth Fry, of Lyng, *lic.* .. .. .. 6 Mar. ,,
John Hodder & Elizabeth Amory, of T. M. .. 1 Apr. ,,
James Web [? *or* Wells] & Eleanor Manfield, of T. M. .. .. 1 Apr. ,,
John Mills & Mary Poyntington, of T. M. .. 1 Apr. ,,
John Hunt & Susannah Bear, of T. M. . 1 Apr. ,,
John Merefield, of Crewkerne, & Lucy Wells, of Bishops Liddeard, *lic.* . .. 17 Apr. ,,
John Amory & Anne Grove, of T. M., *lic.* .. 2 May ,,

William Selwood, of Chard, & Constance Parker, of T. M. .. .. .. 11 May 1700
William Baker & Mary Wheddon, p. Kings Brumpton, *lic.* .. .. .. 11 May „
Benjamin Comb & Joan Barber, of T. M. .. 20 May „
Thomas Pitcher & Susanna Burnall, of T. M. .. .. 20 May „
Elias Gudridge & Elizabeth Howel, of North Curry, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 May „
William Briant, of Bps. Liddear, & Dorothy Bertram, of Hill Farrence, *lic.* .. 24 May „
Thomas Fowler & Margaret Burford, *lic.* .. 30 May „
John Type [?] & Mary Chave [?] .. .. 4 June „
James Martin, of Kings Brumpton, & Katherine Crews, of Upton, *lic.* .. 22 June „
Thomas Seager & Mary Morley .. .. 26 June „
John Gillet, of North Petherton, & Katherine Hebdith, of Bridgwater, *lic.* .. 4 July „
John Hooper, of T. M., & Mary Richards, of Hill Bps. .. .. 4 July „
William Palfrey & Mary Sealey, of Bagborough, *lic.* .. .. .. 6 July „
Henry Hallet & Mary Lee .. .. 7 July „
John Allen & Susanna Bartlett .. .. 20 July „
John Rowsell & Sarah Mico .. .. 21 July „
David Wring & Julian Newton, both of Wivelscomb, *lic.* .. .. .. 23 July „
John Floud & Grace Pitman .. .. 30 July „
Thomas Davy, of North Petherton, & Ann Farthing, of Bps. Liddeard, *lic.* .. 3 Aug. „
John Shipton & Mary Bradford .. .. 13 Aug. „
Timewel New & Ann Colefox .. .. 22 Aug. „
Isaac Dryer & Joan Oliver . .. 10 Sept. „
Edward Coles & Elizabeth Way .. .. 26 Sept. „
Robert Worth & Elizabeth Moore, p. Wivelscomb, *lic.* .. .. .. [*sic*] 14 Sept. „
John Buckingham & Joan Williams, p. St. Demman's [Decuman's], *lic.* .. [9 *or* 19] Oct. „
James Dering & Mary Beal .. .. 24 Oct. „
John De La Roque & Mary Foy, *lic.* .. 29 Oct. „

John G[odde?] [Govier?] & Elizabeth Williams	29 Oct.	1700
Richard Lane, p. Buckland Newton, & Lea Lovelace, of T. J., *lic.*	31 Oct.	,,
John White & Anstace Prideaux	4 Nov.	,,
Henry Faulkoner & Elizabeth Strong ..	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Hooper & Joan Shanter [? Sharler]	5 Nov.	,,
Robert Fry & Mary Mead	5 Nov.	,,
Geo. Bonfield & Ann Bonfield, of Pitminster, *lic.*	9 Nov.	,,
William Baker & Ann Foreaker	15 Nov.	,,
Simon Gooding, of Bradford, & Joan Stone, of Cleanger [Clay-hanger], *lic.*	18 Nov.	,,
William Hopkins, of Monksilver, & Ursula Hill, of Old Cleve, *lic.*	19 Nov.	,,
Antony Valentine & Sarah Jenes, both of Mynehead, *lic.*	25 Nov.	,,
Abraham Properjohns & Mary Waterman, both of Pitminster, *lic.*	25 Dec.	,,
William Scriven & Joan Hutchens ..	26 Dec.	,,
Henry Harvey, of T. M., & Joan Farington, of Bps. Hull	26 Dec.	,,
John Hind & Ann Herring, of Bps. Hull [*sic*]	22 Dec.	,,
Matthew Jacobs & Susan Hostler	5 Jan.	1701
*John Dunford & Jane Perratt, of Middlezoy, *lic.*	18 Jan.	,,
Aaron Merick & Mary Daws	20 Jan.	,,
Stephen Torry & Elizabeth Bovett ..	26 Jan.	,,
*James Hill, of T. J., & Hannah Cross, of Bps. Hull, *lic.*	29 Jan.	,,
*Thomas Hurt, of Goathurst, & Sarah Starkey, of Chilton, *lic.*	1 Feb.	,,
Elisha Saunders & Elizabeth Hill	12 Feb.	,,
John Harris, of Riston [Ruishton], & Mary Parsons, of T. M.	12 Feb.	,,
Thomas Pomery, of Staplegrove, & Mary Purchase, of West Munckton, *lic.* ..	15 Feb.	,,
Richard Hill, of Bow Latracy, co. Down, & Joan Hayman, of St. Decuman's, *lic.* ..	24 Feb.	,,
Edward Addicot, of Brushford, & Grace Talbot, of Skilgate, *lic.*	28 Feb.	,,

* These three entries have been interpolated.

Richard Maynard & Martha Parker .. 21 Apr. 1701
Daniel Perry & Rose Butcher .. .. 21 Apr. „
John Rowsell, of Brosely, in Salop, & Elizabeth Pengelly, of T. M., *lic.* .. [*sic*] 4 Apr. „
Edward Towill, of Curry Ryvell, & Ursula Day, of Ilton, *lic.* .. .. .. 19 Apr. „
William Sprat, of Martick, & Elizabeth Greenslade, of T. M. .. .. 8 May „
Philip Hains & Martha Aynon, both of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 11 May „
Robert Allen & Hannah Dight, of T. M. .. 12 May „
Joseph French & Temperance Palmer, of T. M. .. .. 14 May „
William Meachamp, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Elizabeth Pring, of Yarcomb, in Devon, *lic.* .. .. 21 May „
Joseph Jacob & Margaret Hicks, of T. M. .. 3 June „
Giles Cole & Joanna Poole, of T. M. .. 10 June „
John Barret & Mary Furz, of T. M. .. 17 June „
Thomas Henbury & Elizabeth Way, of T. M. 17 June „
John Cook, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Grace Berryman, of Nettlecombe, *lic.* .. 19 June „
John Stembridge & Mary Bartlet, of T. M. .. 20 June „
James Baker, of Ilton, & Elizabeth Painter, of Ashill, *lic.* .. .. 7 July „
John Withers & Anstace Yea, both of Kingston, *lic.* .. .. 7 July „
John Garland & Joan Bennet, of T. M. .. 20 July „
Samuell Ryford & Martha Coollfox, of T. M. 17 Aug. „
Joseph Oslare & Mary Hellear, of T. M. .. 26 Aug. „
Robert Sayes, p. Tenby, co. Pemb., & Joan Priest, p. St. Decuman's, *lic.* .. .. 27 Aug. „
Christopher Crammer & Elizabeth Bennet, of T. M. .. .. 7 Sept. „
James Beir, of T. M., & Prudence Palmer, of Tiverton, co. Devon .. .. 7 Sept. „
George Gold & Elizabeth Maul, of T. M. .. 15 Sept. „
Richard Payne & Mary Pitts, of Hull Bishop 30 Sept. „
John Austen & Elizabeth Alexander, of T. M. .. .. .. [*sic*] 15 Sept. „

Robert Burridge & Mary Foot, of Tiverton, co. Devon... .. .. 2[6?] Sept. 1701

[*The addresses of the married couples living in Taunton are now given.*]

Henry Bannton & Elizabeth Brown, of T. M., in High Street, weaver .. .. 9 Oct. 1701

Christopher Pussy, of Hill Bishops, & Elizabeth Gillard, of T. M., Shuttern .. 11 Oct. „

Robert Calloway & Mary Rossiter, weaver, Holloway .. .. 27 Oct. „

Thomas Bunter, p. Cheddon, & Elizabeth Sheppard, of Durston, *lic.* .. [*sic*] 23 Oct. „

Charles Pine, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Kine, of Pitmister, *lic.* .. .. 28 Oct. „

Hugh Mercer & Sarah Vele, of T. M., comber, Fore Street .. .. .. 27 Oct. „

Tristam Slape & Mary Atkins, both p. Stoak, *lic.* 27 Oct. „

John Knight, of T. J., & Hannah Spring, of T. M. .. .. 2 Nov. „

Stephen Page, of Chard, & Joan Savory, of T. M., taylor, North Street .. .. 2 Nov. „

James Hellard & Hannah Brase, of T. M., weaver, East Street .. .. 5 Nov. „

George Bicknell & Jane Morris, p. D[?L]angford, *lic.* .. .. 15 Nov. „

Thomas Bush, of Ilmister, & Mary Baker, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 19 Nov. „

Robert Jervis & Sarah Pine, of T. M., weaver, Holloway .. .. 2 Dec. „

Roger Whitroe, of Staplegrove, & Hannah Gardner, of T. M. .. .. .. 4 Dec. „

John Tapper & Grace Durham, Holw. .. 25 Dec. „

William Dollen & Margaret Jacob, p. Stoke, *lic.* 24 Dec. „

William Heller & Israel Doleman, East .. 25 Dec. „

Richard Cuterwest, p. Compton, & Sarah Williams, p. Creech, *lic.* .. .. 1 Jan. 1702

Thomas Boss & Hannah Gollop, Forest .. 16 Jan. „

John Winter & Anne Evans, p. Ashe, *lic.* .. 21 Jan. „

John Pitts, of T. J., & Anne Rogers, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 22 Jan. „

William Bruford & Anne Rich, both of Lawrence Liddiard .. .. .. 28 Jan. 1702
Simon Totterdale, of T. M., & Margarett Jones, of Sherborn, Dorsetshire, *lic.* .. 27 Jan. ,,
John Diddin & Jane Langfeild, Holw. .. 16 Feb. ,,
John Mutter, of Cleyhidon, Devon, & Rebeccah Baker, of Hill Bishops .. .. 22 Feb. ,,
Marmaduke Coat, of North Petherton, & Sarah Stronge, of Curry Ryvel, *lic.*.. .. 9 Mar. ,,
Samuell Westover & Sarah Betty, of T. M., labourer .. .. 17 Apr. ,,
John Morse & Mary Kingston, of T. M., labourer .. .. 30 Apr. ,,
Samuel Chalinder, of T. M., & Elizabeth Baker, of Hill Bishops, hatter .. .. 10 May ,,
Benjamin Cornish & Grace Pool, of T. M., comber .. .. 11 May ,,
John Smith, p. Stogomber, & Grace Withicombe, p. Carrampton, *lic.* .. .. 12 May ,,
Richard Turner & Mary Gad, of Hill Bishops 21 May ,,
John Hellard & Jone Saunders, of T. M., comber .. .. 25 May ,,
Simon Row, of T. M., labourer, & Elizabeth Morgan, of Stringston .. .. 25 May ,,
Nathaniell Lankridge, of Hill Bishops, & Mary Quick, of T. M. .. .. .. 25 May ,,
John Bragge & Sarah Waldren, of T. M. .. 9 June ,,
Abraham Goodland, p. Swell, & Anne Tatchell, of Stoke St. Gregory, *lic.* .. .. 13 June ,,
Richard Coggan & Catherine Bower, both of North Curry, *lic.* .. .. .. 18 June ,,
Anthony Cousins, p. Bicknell, & Mary Moor, p. Trull, *lic.* .. .. .. 30 June ,,
Richard Clark, of Hill Bishops, & Mary Jacob, of T. M. .. .. 9 July ,,
John Vicaray & Anne Robins, of T. M. .. 14 July ,,
John Sharp & Charity Goldsley, of T. M. .. 26 July ,,
John Cross, of Creech, & Mary Cornish, of T. M. [*sic*] 12 July ,,
Edward Symons & Catherine Carpenter, both p. Bradford, *lic.* .. .. .. 22 July ,,

George Cole & Joan Musgrove, of T. M. .. 6 Aug. 1702
Robert Peirce & Elizabeth Goodman, of T. M. 13 Aug. ,,
John Cure & Anne Curry, of T. M. .. 17 Aug. ,,
William Pitcher & Elizabeth Stubs, of T. M. 18 Aug. ,,
John Sharp & Catherine Goldsley, of T. M. .. 22 Aug. ,,
James Burges & Joan Smith, of T. M. .. 17 Sept. ,,
William Hole & Sarah Stodgell, of T. M. .. 4 Oct. ,,
John Pye, p. Wilton, & Ruth Fessen, of Hill Bishops .. .. 4 Oct. ,,
Benjamin Warren & Susannah Evans, of T. M. 9 Oct. ,,
John Stevens & Dorothy Baker, of T. M. .. 16 Oct. ,,
William Chilcott, of West Bagborough, & Mary Shorway, p. Brumpton, *lic.* .. 17 Oct. ,,
Robert Collins & Grace Payenc, of T. M. .. 18 Oct. ,,
Laurence Daw, of Stoke St. Gregory, & Sarah Blanchflower, of North Curry, *lic.* 31 Oct. ,,
James Goddard, of T. J., & Joan Legg, of T. M. 3 Nov. ,,
George George, of Glastenbury, & Jane Boyle, p. Ilton, *lic.* .. .. .. 3 Nov. ,,
John Brood & Frances Hobbs, of T. M. .. 5 Nov. ,,
Benjamin Hulgrove & Elizabeth Shoebrook, of T. M. .. .. 24 Dec. ,,
John Carter & Elizabeth Thorn, of T. M. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Thomas Marstars & Frances Parfrey, of T. M. 28 Dec. ,,
Richard Walter, of T. M., & Anne Slewcock, of Wilton, *lic.* .. .. .. 31 Dec. ,,
Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Skiboot, both of T. J., *lic.* .. .. .. 15 Jan. $170\frac{2}{3}$ [*sic*]
John Ash & Mary Langdon, of T. M. .. 19 Jan. $170\frac{2}{3}$
John Bellamy, of St. Decumans, & Mary Rawlet, of T. M. .. .. .. 5 Feb. 1703
Humphrey Rossiter & Elizabeth Glanvil, of T. M. 7 Feb. ,,
John Leave, of Spaxton, & Jane Alwell, of Corfe, *lic.* .. .. 11 Feb. ,,
William Bellamy & Martha Thomas, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 20 Feb. ,,
Christopher Lash[*or* k ?]ey, of Sherborn, & Susannah Share, of Topsham, co. Devon .. .. 24 Feb. ,,
John Oteway & Dinah Brier, of T. M. .. 29 Mar. ,,

John Murford & Bridgett Dare, of T. M. .. 22 Apr. 1703
William Allen & Elizabeth Whitcomb, of T. M., High Street, weaver .. 11 May „
John Gooding & Joan Edmonds, of T. M., Pauls Street, comber .. .. 17 May „
John Bartlett & Margaret Lumbard, of T. M., East Street, tucker .. .. 18 May „
Samuel Foukes & Sarah Pursey, of T. M., Fore Street, gunsmith .. .. 27 May „
Thomas Milles & Edith Hurst, of T. M., Hollway, comber .. .. .. 20 June „
Robert Day & Dorothy Mapledoram, of T. M., Pauls Street, smith .. .. 20 June „
William Piller & Elizabeth Stubs, of T. M., brazier, Fore Street .. .. 1 July „
John Richards, of Norton Fitzwarren, & Mary Pool, p. Otterford, *lic.* .. .. 8 July „
John Cole & Joan Woodland, of T. M., sergemaker, East Street, *lic.* .. .. 22 July „
John Sayer & Mattin Caller, of T. M., labourer, High Street .. .. .. 5 Aug. „
Mathew Green & Joan Popham, of T. M., Inholder, Hollway .. .. 23 Aug. „
William Brown, of Plymouth, co. Devon, & Catherine Dunning, of T. M., w., *lic.* .. 23 Aug. „
Robert Shepherd, of South Petherton, & Jane Hutchins, of T. M., hatter .. .. 26 Aug. „
John Culverwell, of Over Stowey, & Martha Atkins, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 26 Aug. „
Nathaniel Row & Elizabeth Hucker, of T. M., fuller, East Street .. .. .. 29 Aug. „
Robert Dolphin & Elizabeth Clark, of T. M., labourer, North Street .. .. 29 Aug. „
Henry Galler, p. Broadway, & Sarah Vaux, p. Chafcombe, *lic.* .. .. .. 16 Sept. „
Arthur Clarke, p. West Quantoxhead, & Eleanor Cowling, p. Broadhembury, co. Devon, *lic.* .. .. .. 25 Sept. „
Thomas Hooper, T. J., weaver, & Elizabeth Davy, of Hill bishops .. .. 7 Oct. „

Edward Callway, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Mathews, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 11 Oct. 1703
Samuel Curry & Lucy Paul, both of T. M., weaver, Pauls Street, *lic.* .. .. 1 Nov. ,,
James Atkins & Elizabeth Stone, of T. M., weaver, High Street .. .. 4 Nov. ,,
John Stevens & Edith Aplin, p. Bishops Liddeard, *lic.* .. .. .. 11 Dec. ,,
George Buncomb, p. Corfe, & Judith Boon, of T. M. .. .. 16 Dec. ,,
Jethro Hine & Ann Tapper, both of T. M., dyer, Fore Street .. .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Francis Cridland, p. Nether Stowey, & Rachel Beal, of T. M., weaver, St. James .. 27 Dec. ,,
John Harvy & Elizabeth Dare, both of T. M., weaver, Paul Street .. .. 28 Dec. ,,
Abraham Cary & Jane Barret, both of T. M., labourer, High Street .. .. 6 Jan. $170\frac{8}{4}$
John Pomeroy, p. Staplegrove, & Mary Sloley, p. Porlock, *lic.* . .. .. 1 Feb. 1704
John Willmott, p. North Curry, & Mary Newton, of T. M., comber, East Street 10 Feb. ,,
Edward Boon, of T. M., & Mary Girler, of Corfe, weaver .. .. .. 10 Feb. ,,
Ezechiel Gray & Thomazin Web, of T. M., barber, East Street .. .. 11 Feb. ,,
John Middleton & Dorothy Horsey, both p. Aish Priors .. .. .. 19 Feb. ,,
Thomas Dodderidge & Mary Bennet, both of T. M., weaver, Hollway .. .. 21 Feb. ,,
William Burd & Mary Hellard, both of T. M., shoemaker, Fore Street .. .. 27 Feb. ,,
Charles Ellis, p. Wilton, & Amy Pool, of T. M., labourers, Fore Street .. 28 Feb. ,,
Philip Mason & Penelope Thatcher, of T. M., shoemaker, East Street .. .. 13 Apr. ,,
Josuah Brayley & Frances Cleve, of T. M., comber, East Street .. .. 3 May ,,
Matthew England & Mary Smith, of T. M., comber, High Street .. .. 11 May ,,

Rufus a'Barrough, p. North Barrow, & Rachel Goddard, p. Staple Fitzpaine, *lic.* [*sic*] 3 May 1704
Humphry Puddy & Ann Young, both of Bishops Liddeard, *lic.* .. .. 24 May „
Robert Stuckey, comber, Hollway, & Jane Rice, both of T. M... .. .. 26 May „
John Garner, of T. M., baker, Hollway, & Jane Morey, p. St. Davids, Exon .. .. 30 May „
John Etherly, p. Wilton, comber, & Joan Cop, of T. M. .. .. 1 June „
Thomas Sanders, of T. M., glover, North Street, & Mary Cockram, of T. M. .. 6 June „
John Ball, comber, High Street, & Joan Hodge, both of T. M. .. .. 24 June „
John Uphill, p. Ashcott, & Susannah Smith, p. Stoke St. Gregory, *lic.* .. .. 20 June „
William Bayley, weaver, Shuttern, & Sarah Comb, both of T. M. .. .. 9 July „
William Sellard, comber, Shuttern, & Sarah Coles, both of T. M. .. . 11 July „
John Newman, p. Hardington [Mandeville], weaver, & Elizabeth Brownsey, of T. M. 13 July „
Joseph Ridley, fuller, Hollway, & Jane Ashley, both of T. M. .. .. .. 25 July „
John Russel & Joan Chade, p. Kingston, *lic.*.. 31 July „
Thomas Pyle, baker, High Street, & Sarah Tutt, both of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 11 Aug. „
Robert Coles, comber, High Street, & Thomasin Page, both of T. M... .. .. 14 Sept. „
Samuel Hutchins, p. Wilton, weaver, & Sarah Clerk, of T. M. .. .. .. 15 Sept. „
Samuel Wyat, fuller, North Street, & Ann Tooke, both of T. M. .. .. 15 Sept. „
Richard Weeks, of T. M., smith, East Street, & Joan Clark, p. Langport, *lic.* .. 18 Sept. „
Richard Minify, p. Church [S]taunton, co. Devon, fuller, & Elizabeth Nurton, of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 28 Sept. „
John Nation & Elizabeth Burroughs, of T. M. .. .. 5 Oct. „

George Chalker, of North Petherton, & Rachel Palmer, of T. M. .. .. .. 13 Oct. 1704
Daniel Blisset, sawyer, & Eleanor Peirce, both of T. M., Pauls Street .. .. 5 Nov. „
Walter Beard & Alice Palmer, of T. M., wool-breaker, Hollway .. .. .. 6 Nov. „
William Webber & Ann Shoebrooke, weaver, East Street .. .. .. 6 Nov. „
Francis White & Hannah Tucker, p. North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 13 Nov. „
Richard Rothenbury & Mary Whitelock, p. Bishops Hull .. .. .. 3 Dec. „
Samuel Bonner, of T. M., & Ann Pursey, p. Riston [Ruishton], *lic.* .. .. 5 Dec. „
William Webber & Eleanor Bartholmew, both p. Norton Fitzwarren, *lic.* .. .. 6 Dec. „
Jacob Smith & Sarah Taunton, of T. M., comber, High Street .. .. 23 Dec. „
Henry Faulkner & Catherine Allen, comber, of T. M., High Street .. .. 25 Dec. „
Henry Grove & Elizabeth Marshall, both of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 28 Dec. „
Samuel Brown, p. Crayford, co. Kent, & Agnes West, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 2 Jan. $170\frac{4}{5}$
John Smith, sergemaker, & Agnes Jeanes, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 9 Jan. 1705
James King, shoemaker, Forest, & Mary Seaman, of T. M. .. .. .. 14 Jan. „
Stephen James, p. Calne, co. Wilts, & Joan Talbot, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 15 Jan. „
John Hookier & Joanna Gudge, comber, East Street, of T. M. .. .. .. 15 Jan. „
Thomas Skamp & Mary Long, labourer, High Street, of T. M. .. .. .. 23 Jan. „
Emanuel Burgess & Mary Mullins, dyer, North Street, of T. M. .. .. .. 25 Jan. „
Jon. Dyer & Emm Weeks, comber, North Street, of T. M. .. .. .. 2 Feb. „
Matthias Woolcott & Frances Hobs, weaver, Hollway, of T. M. .. .. .. 8 Feb. „

Nathanael Lindy, p. Combe St. Nicholas, & Joan Prise, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 15 Feb. 1705
Francis Sherry & Jane Moor, comber, Fore Street, of T. M. .. .. .. 18 Feb. ,,
Jon. Bryant & Elizabeth Wills, packsadler, North Street, of T. M. .. .. 19 Feb. ,,
John Bond & Mary Hill, shoemaker, East Street, of T. M. .. .. .. 2 Mar. ,,
Jonathan Dowding, of Bishops Hull, & Mary Bristol, of West Monckton .. .. 5 Apr. ,,
John Bayley & Mary Collins, weaver, of T. M., Shuttern .. .. 10 Apr. ,,
Benjamin Hayball & Joan Robins, breaker, of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 11 Apr. ,,
James Gully & Susannah Jennings, weaver, of T. M., East Street .. .. 22 Apr. ,,
John Prance & Hannah Shoebrook, weaver, of T. M., Hollway .. .. .. 23 Apr. ,,
Aron Sellwood & Martha Mathews, fuller, of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 10 May ,,
Joseph Tapley, of T. M., & Elizabeth Pussey, p. Bishops Hull, weaver, lives at Wilton 24 May ,,
James Crague & Joan Aplin, p. Staple Fitzpain, *lic.* .. .. 10 June ,,
William Lane, p. Pitmister, & Joan Merrifeild, of T. M. .. .. 24 June ,,
John Bennet & Hester Whetham, comber, of T. M., living in Hill Bishops.. .. 1 July ,,
Robert Pym, p. Buckland St. Mary, & Grace Smith, p. Otterford, *lic.* .. .. 2 July ,,
Samuel Patridge & Mary Stibbs, dyer, of T. M., North Street .. .. .. 27 Aug. ,,
William Warman, & Catherine Ally, of T. M., labourer, Fore Street .. .. 2 Sept. ,,
Jon. Long & Mary Blackmore, shoemaker, of T. M., Shuttern .. .. .. 1 Oct. ,,
Thomas Musprat, p. Andover, co. Southampton, & Mary Knight, p. Durston, *lic.* .. 17 Oct. ,,
Thomas Parsons & Ann Stibbs, shoemaker, of T. M., East Street .. .. 29 Oct. ,,

Edward Smith & Elizabeth Pinny, weaver, of T. M., Paul's Street .. .. 29 Oct. 1705
Richard Andrews, of Hill Bishops, weaver, & Elizabeth Jefferys, of T. M. .. .. 30 Oct. „
George Parsons & Catherine Templer, p. North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 24 Nov. „
William Ray & Hannah Thomas, shoemaker, of T. M., East Street, *lic.* .. .. 25 Dec. „
Roger Edwards & Anstice Mash, weaver, of T. M., Hollway .. .. .. 27 Dec. „
Richard Brier & Ann Jenkins, of T. M., weaver, Hollway .. .. 27 Dec. „
William Tayler, of T. M., & Sarah Herring, of Bishops Hull .. .. .. 30 Dec. „
Robert Farthing, p. Kingston, labourer, & Anstice Tucker, of T. M. .. .. 15 Jan. 1706
William Lake & Mary Butcher, of T. M., weaver, Hollway .. .. .. 4 Feb. „
William Bennet, & Mary Stembridge, of T. M., weaver, Shuttern .. .. .. 25 Apr. „
James Boober & Jane Baker, p. Upton, *lic.* .. .. : .. 26 Apr. „
James Knott, of T. M., & Dorothy Cooksly, of T. J., woolbreaker, Hollway.. .. 27 Apr. „
Stephen Savage & Elizabeth Mall, of T. M., smith, East Street .. .. .. 9 May „
Abraham Sharp & Thomasin War, of T. M., comber, Fore Street .. .. 11 May „
William Exon & Sarah Bishop, p. Stogursey *lic.* .. .. 28 May „
Jon. Mark, p. Clayhaydon, & Elizabeth Warry, p. Buckland St. Mary, *lic.* .. .. 30 May „
Jon. Irish, p. Wilton, & Hannah Tedbury, of T. M., comber, Fore Street .. .. 24 June „
Henry Bowring & Joan Surfeild, p. Wivilis-combe, *lic.* .. .. 1 July „
James Purkiss & Joan Pursey, of T. M., serge-maker, Shuttern .. .. .. 2 July „
William Gardener & Sarah Tapley, of T. M., fuller, East Street .. .. .. 7 July „

Richard Trott, p. Buckland St. Mary, & Mary Verier, of T. M., tayler, living in Bishops Hull .. .. 8 July 1706
William Tozer & Mary Corner, of T. M., weaver, Hollway .. .. .. 9 July ,,
William Creesse, p. Dunster, and Joan Buller, p. Old Cleeve, *lic.* .. .. .. 16 July ,,
Richard Davy & Elizabeth Webb, of T. M., comber, Fore Street, *lic.* .. .. 21 July ,,

Marginal Note:—"Mr. W. Gale did not register the marriages by banns and licence in the same book, as had been usual heretofore, but registered the marriages by banns only in this book till it was full, w^ch^ was in the year 15/14. Mem. by Roger Cole, Curate, 1781".

Amos & Joane Haukins, of Wi[ve]liscombe, *lic.* 6 Aug. 1706
Benjamin Ball, of T. J., & Elizabeth Griffin, of T. M., weevers, T. J. p. .. .. 13 Aug. ,,
John Rogers & Constance Tayler, both of T. M., Pauls Street, hellier [tiler or thatcher] .. .. 24 Sept. ,,
William Hingston, p. Plymstock, co. Devon, & Agnis Horsse, of T. M., Plymstock .. 3 Oct. ,,

---

Volume III.

A small folio on vellum, bound in calf, containing at one end marriages by licence, 1706 to 1729; at the other end marriages by banns, 1715 to 1729. In very good state, and well written in double columns. The entries from Nos. 2 and 3 Registers are now transcribed without further specifying to which book they belong.

Thomas Ormond & Grace Ormond, of Orterford, *lic.* .. .. 19 Oct. 1706
Samuel Marshall & Elizabeth Fursse, p. Staplegrove, *lic.* .. .. 30 Oct. ,,
Robert Ball & Allis Atkins, both of T. M., comber, Fore Street .. .. 3 Nov. ,,
Francis Hill, of Milverton, & Fortune Burd, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 28 Nov. ,,
Thomas Mason & Joan Evins, both of T. M., thatcher, High Street, in Hollway .. 1 Dec. ,,

Edward Gandell, p. Buckland St. Mary, & Liddia Pope, p. Bishops Hull, butcher 3 Dec. 1706
William Taylor & Dorothy Ash, both of T. M., Shuttern .. .. 19 Dec. ,,
William Gatcombe & Hannah White, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 Dec. ,,
Samuel Selleck, taylor, & Elizabeth Meddleton, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Stephen Rewford, of Huntsham, & Jane Blundon, of T. J., *lic.* .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Trisstoram Bobb, weaver, & Susannah Green, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Richard Pearce, fullor, & Margarit Warrin, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 28 Dec. ,,
James Manley & Joane Pe[rr *or* ri ?]am, of T. J., *lic.* .. .. 30 Dec. ,,
John Turner, p. Bishops Hull, smith, & Joan Palmer, of Norton Fitzwarden, Bishops Hull .. .. 9 Jan. 1707
William Roe & [?He]ste Williams, both of Bridgewater, *lic.* .. .. .. 22 Jan. ,,
William Dotheredge, tanner, & Mary Williams, both of T. M., Shuttern .. .. 28 Jan. ,,
John Domett, comber, & Sarah Cornish, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 9 Feb. ,,
John Scoryer & Levinea Tucker, of Chard, *lic.* 13 Feb. ,,
Richard Asp, & Jane Martin, wevers, both of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 28 Feb. ,,
John Dotheredge & Elizabeth Daw, wevers, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 21 Apr. ,,
James Page & Betty Gaspy, comber, Fore Street, both of T. M. .. .. 24 Apr. ,,
Robert Summers, comber, & Mary Petther, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 1 May ,,
William Southwood, p. Pittmistor, labourer, & Mary Shut, of T. M., Pittmistor .. 11 May ,,
John Sillwood & Mary Hawker, both of T. M., Shuttern .. .. 1 June ,,
Richard Bevice, wever, & Joan Ball, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 8 June ,,

Edward Fathers, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Towills, both of T. M., High Street .. 17 June 1707
William Clottworthy, of T. M., comber, & Elizabeth Clark, p. Buscome [Burliscombe], The Catherine Wheel, in T. J. 17 June ,,
John Bond, weaver, p. Pittmistor, & Jane Stuckey, of T. M., Pittmistor .. 22 June ,,
Isaac Turner & Mary Bennet, both p. Bishops Hull .. .. 29 June ,,
Robert Slocome & Joane Slocome, of Clatworthy, *lic.* .. .. .. 30 June ,,
William Towills, of T. M., glazier, & Elizabeth Markes, p. Bishops Hull, North Street 6 July ,,
William Sweeting, comber, & Allis Lawham, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 10 July ,,
Benjamin Coles, sadler, & Sarah Dyer, both of T. M., North Street.. .. .. 17 July ,,
James Babb, pipe-maker, & Sarah Collins, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 17 July ,,
Samuell Haymon & Elizabeth Blake, of Minehead, *lic.* .. .. 6 Aug. ,,
John Doleman, senr., tobacco-cutter, of T. M., & Mary Allin, p. Bishops Hull, T. M... 21 Aug. ,,
William Joanes, comber, p. Wilton, & Deborah Clement, of T. M., Shuttern .. .. 21 Aug. ,,
Benjamin Coff, wever, p. T. J., & Elizabeth Atkins, of T. M., East Street.. .. 21 Aug. ,,
Thomas Shattock, husbandman, & Mary Seaman, both of T. M., East Street .. 21 Aug. ,,
Ezekiel Babb & Allice Ford, of T. M., *lic.* .. 14 Sept. ,,
William Keen, wever, p. T. J., & Susannah Webb, of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. 15 Sept. ,,
Richard Cockeram, wever, of T. M., & Jane Mayes, p. Bishops Hull, T. M. p. .. 26 Sept. ,,
Edward Atyoe, of Ortory [Othery], & Ellen Hucklebridge, of Middlesea [zoy], *lic.* 12 Oct. ,,
James Boone, labourer, p. Orchard, & Joane Poyntington, of T. M., Orchard p. .. 13 Oct. ,,
Nathaniel Musgrave, comber, & Margaritt Boniface, both of T. M., T. J. p. .. 14 Oct. ,,

George Sulcock, taylor, & Grace Crapp, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 19 Oct. 1707
John Goodwin, comber, & Sarah Tapper, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 20 Oct. „
William Hill & Sarah Wilshere, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 26 Oct. „
William Commons, of T. J., & Mary Pursey, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 31 Oct. „
Thomas Cheek & Elizabeth Tarr, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 20 Nov. „
John Vile, comber, & Joan Stagg, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. .. 25 Dec. „
Jacob Dwelly, wever, & Elizabeth Shattock, both of T. J., Silver Street .. .. 25 Dec. „
James Collins, comber, & Hannah Oateway, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 1 Jan. 1708
Thomas Mason, shoemaker, & Pennelopy Mason [*sic*], both of T. M., East Street 1 Jan. „
John Lacy, of Froome, & Elizabeth Bragg, of Weston Zoyland, *lic.* .. .. 3 Jan. „
Thomas Tupp, of Combe Nicholas, & Mary Oliver, p. Avershott [? Evershot], co. Dorsit, *lic.* .. .. 3 Jan. „
Edward Broomley & Elizabeth Richardson, both of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 5 Jan. „
William Evins, fullor, & Elizabeth Stoakes, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 18 Jan. „
John Spinsor & Mary Canslape, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 22 Jan. „
Francis Rowland, maltster, & Mary Morgin, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 5 Feb. „
Richard Trobridge, of Middlesea [zoy], & Elizabeth Keen, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 7 Feb. „
Francis Porter, comber, p. Pitcombe, & Joan Barritt, of T. M., High Street .. 17 Feb. „
John Long, woollbreaker, p. Membre [Membury], co. Devon, & Mary Hellard, of T. M., Membre .. .. .. 17 Feb. „
Richard Perry, of Gregory Stoke, & Ann Kin[?s]lake, same p., *lic.* .. .. 24 Feb. „

William Gray, shoemaker, & Joane Gill, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 5 Apr. 1708
John Holmes, of South Petherton, & Rebecca Challender, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 6 Apr. ,,
John Herring, p. Bishops Hull, labourer, & Joane Rossiter, p. Bradford, Bishops Hull .. .. 7 Apr. ,,
John Toogood & Elizabeth Cross, of Speoxton [Spaxton], *lic.* .. .. .. 17 Apr. ,,
John Cook, of Bemister, co. Dorsit, & Margarit Jenkins, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 18 Apr. ,,
William Worman, chandler, & Jane Hutchins, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 22 Apr. ,,
Simon Sprag, millor, & Abigal Moore, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. .. 9 May ,,
Robert Collins, fullor, p. North Petherton, & Thomazin Haukins, of T. M., East Street 10 May ,,
Henry Collin, comber, & Patience Blake, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 11 May ,,
John White & Mary Durram, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. 19 May ,,
Benjamin Simmons, comber, & Brigitt Rowsill, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 23 May ,,
Robert Doble, of Minehead, & Christian Bunter, of Dunster, *lic.* .. .. 29 May ,,
Thomas Bickham, of De[u]lverton, & Elizabeth Bickham, of Bridgewater, *lic.* .. 26 June ,,
William Ewins, comber, & Joan Dyer, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 3 July ,,
Robert Jenings, p. Hillfarrance, husbandman, & Elizabeth Dryer, of T. M., North Street 15 July ,,
William Laurance & Martha Corrock, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 20 July ,,
James Norman & Ann Langford, of T. M., *lic.* 5 Aug. ,,
William Dare, butcher, & Mary Strickland, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 5 Aug. ,,
Thomas Godfree & Ann Dune, wevers, both of T. M., Silver Street .. .. 29 Aug. ,,
John Marchant & Margaritt Battcot, of Honiton, Honiton .. .. .. 7 Sept. ,,

Abraham Vickery & Emlin Perry, both of T. M., wevers, High Street .. 14 Sept. 1708
John Paul & Martha Lenard, of Croo[ew]kern, *lic.* .. .. 17 Sept. „
William Crook, shoemaker, & Mary Allin, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 27 Sept. „
Thomas Jennings, tyler, & Susannah Lewis, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 3 Oct. „
John Lawrance, *als.* Dyer, p. Overstoye [Stowey], fuller, & Elizabeth Palmer, of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 27 Oct. „
William French, comber, & Jane Pummery, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 5 Nov. „
William Shewbrook, comber, & Sarah Jenkins, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 5 Nov. „
James Fry & Margaret Goore, of Wellenton, *lic.* .. .. 17 Nov. „
John Bartlet & Elizabeth Miller, of T. M., *lic.* 30 Nov. „
Stephen Dryer, taylor, & Sarah Loueder, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 16 Dec. „
Bartholomew Dyer, comber, & Mary Mico, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 27 Dec. „
Robert Laman, butcher, & Mary Baker, both of T. M., Shordditch .. .. 27 Dec. „
William Simons, comber, & Margaritt Pitcher, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 13 Jan. 1709
William Brown & Ann Bulpin, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 19 Jan. „
Henry Holgrow, wever, & Elizabeth Simmons, both of T. M., Holway Tything .. 30 Jan. „
Matthias Woollcott, comber, & Mary Hill, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 6 Feb. „
David Jenkins & Jane Facy, of Bridgewater, *lic.* 7 Feb. „
John Browne, comber, & Elizabeth Donscombe, both of T. M., Silver Street .. .. 15 Feb. „
Marmeduke Poyntington, wever, & Mary Summers, both of T. M., East Street .. 6 Mar. „
John Hews, wever, & Elizabeth Walter, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 8 Mar. „
John Royse & Joan Euson, both of Barrinton, *lic.* 5 Apr. „

Philip Hancock, of Liddiard St. Lawrance, & Mary Michel, of Wi[ve]lscombe, *lic.* .. 14 Apr. 1709
William Forster & Mary Gatcombe, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 23 Apr. ,,
Henry Weeks, slemaker, & Mary Lewis, both of T. M., East St. .. .. .. 25 Apr. ,,
Edward Fry, of Little Sanford, & Mary Pollet, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 29 Apr. ,,
Navell Philips & Elizabeth Prowse, of Aroh [Ash]brittle, *lic.* .. .. .. 23 May ,,
John Laroque & Theophila Standard, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 29 May ,,
Stephen Hallet & Catherine Mudford, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 12 June ,,
Thomas Browne, p. Shipton Mallard [Shepton Mallet], wever, & Jane Vinsent, of T. M., Shepton Mallard .. .. .. 13 June ,,
John Dyer, comber, & Allis Audery, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 13 June ,,
Charles Rich, of Liddeard St. Lawrance, & Hannah Blake, of Over Stoey, *lic.* .. 17 June ,,
William Hutchings, comber, & Jane Fry, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 7 July ,,
John Southerton & Eli[z ?] Bickham, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 12 July ,,
William Cross, husbandman, & Mary Poole, both of T. M., Haydon .. .. 13 July ,,
Thomas Glanvil & Mary Chapman, of Chard, *lic.* .. .. 20 July ,,
Alexander Corbut, wever, p. T. J., & Elizabeth Reeves, of T. M., High Street .. 4 Aug. ,,
Robert Marshall, bricklayer, p. T. J., and Elizabeth Willis, of T. M., T. J. p. .. 14 Aug. ,,
William Steivens, taylor, & Sarah Brown, both of T. M., East Street .. 23 Aug. ,,
Humphry Sydenham, of De[u]lverton, & Catheren Floier, of Whitechurch [Canonicorum], co. Dorset, *lic.* .. .. 7 Sept. ,,
Edward Johnslin, labourer, & Joane Davy, both of T. M., North Street .. 2 Oct. ,,

John Easterbrook and Joan Stodgehill, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 6 Oct. 1709
James Wilkins, joyner, & Ann Allin, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 9 Oct. „
Robert Bradmead, taylor, & Mary Gamlin, both of city of Exon, co. Devon, m. by Couzin Jenkins .. .. .. 13 Oct. „
John Edwards, taylor, & Mary Roe, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 23 Oct. „
William Shole, wever, & Joane Dwelly, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 5 Nov. „
William Pursey, shoemaker, & Mary Hamlin, both of T. M., East Street .. 10 Nov. „
John Gray, serge maker, & Grace Knight, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. 10 Nov. „
Richard Elworthy, comber, p. T. J., & Sarah Bindon, of T. M., East streech in Holway Tything .. .. 8 Dec. „
John House, hellier, & Ann Veale, both of T. M. .. .. 20 Dec. „
Mark Long, hellier, & Jane Morro, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 26 Dec. „
Hugh Cross, p. Bishops Hull, sarge-maker, & Mary Caswell, of T. M., Holway Tything .. .. 29 Dec. „
Nicholas Tupp, comber, & Ann Lawham, both of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. [*No date*] Jan. 1710
David Nurdon, fullor, p. T. J., & Mary Creedy, of T. M., North Street .. .. 19 Feb. „
Thomas Matthews, blacksmith, and Margaret Sauibb [*sic*], both of T. M., High Street .. .. 22 Feb. „
Richard Mitchell & Jane Nabcott, both p. Carhamton .. .. 12 Feb. „
William Roe, of Cannington, & Elizabeth Williams, of Speckton [Spaxton], *lic.* .. 25 Mar. „
John Maggs, mill-carpenter, & Elizabeth Cole, both of T. M., High Street .. 9 Apr. „
William Brayly, comber, & Sarah Porter, both of T. M., East Street .. 10 Apr. „

William Boone, fullor, & Sarah Miller, both of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. .. 15 Apr. 1710
Lute Leaker, of Hunspill [Huntspill], & Dorothy Hurford, of Charleng [Charlinch], *lic.* .. .. 27 May „
Richard Berry & Joan Bellamy, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 13 May „
John Hucker, of Ilminster, & Margarit Townsend, of Coombe Nicholas, *lic.* .. 6 June „
Hugh Turner & Mary Kidner, labourers, both p. Broomfeild .. .. .. 17 June „
William Norris & Sarah Sellick, of T. M., *lic.* 8 July „
Richard Barker, labourer, & Joane Fowler, both of T. M., Shordditch .. .. 6 Aug. „
Thomas Ashford, carpenter, & Mary Ash, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 4 Sept. „
John Knight, weaver, & Mary Elstone, both of T. M., Shuttern .. .. 13 Sept. „
Richard Pitman & Rachel Osment, of Isle Abbots, *lic.* .. .. .. 16 Sept. „
William Hull, comber, & Ruth Hayword, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 30 Sept. „
Robert Poole, butcher, of T. M., & Mary Warrin, p. West Munckton, High Street .. .. 5 Oct. „
Thomas Bennet, weaver, & Mary Wills, both of T. M., Shuttern .. .. 5 Oct. „
Charles Totterdell, junr., of T. J., & Elizabeth Burd, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 16 Oct. „
Stephen Westlake, p. St. Mary Stoke, & Joane Edwards, of T. M. .. .. .. 22 Nov. „
Andrew Ridge & Ann Goodman, both of T. M., innholder, in East Street .. .. 28 Nov. „
Samuel Mursgrove & Grace Gold, of T. M., *lic.* 30 Nov. „
John Baily, tinman, of T. M., & Elizabeth Wroth, of Wellington, Bridgewater .. 9 Dec. „
Benjamin Holgrow, weaver, & Jane Mills, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. .. 24 Dec. „
Jeremiah Atkins, glazier, & Mary Knight, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 26 Dec. „

John Jarman, of Bishops Hull, & Sarah Purchase, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 29 Dec. 1710
Thomas Smith & Mary Moggridge, Thurloxton, *lic.* .. .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Edward Serril, of Hull Bishops, & Mary Aplin, of T. J., *lic.* .. .. .. 25 Jan. 1711
George Pearce & Mary Savage, of T. M., *lic.* 19 Jan. ,,
William Small, p. Ufcombe, co. Devon, & Eleanor Patience, of T. M., Ufcombe [Uffculm] .. .. .. 13 Feb. ,,
John Chaple & Christian Way, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 1 Apr. ,,
William Culverwell, comber, & Christian Cox, both of T. M., Shuttern .. .. 2 Apr. ,,
Nicholas Flusher, wever, & Joane Bishop, both of T. M., Shuttern .. .. 2 Apr. ,,
Abraham Foweraker, comemaker, & Dorothy Parsons, both of T. M., High Street .. 2 Apr. ,,
William Tracy, of Kilton, & Mary Silkin, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 2 Apr. ,,
John Thatcher, of T. M., & Sarah Pike, p. Stogomer [Stogumber], Holway .. 3 Apr. ,,
Isaac Poyntington, wever, & Mary Hardman, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 23 Apr. ,,
John Fox, wever, & Mary Wallis, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 20 May ,,
Henry Myer, labourer, & Sarah Mills, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 21 May ,,
Jasper Tucker, of T. M., blacksmith, & Dorothy Heffeild, p. Langford, High Street .. 22 May ,,
Joseph Priddix, comber, & Fillis Batt, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. .. 22 May ,,
Amos Burman, comber, p. Bishops Hull, & Christian Nevill, of T. M., Bishops Hull 29 May ,,
William Hare, of Lyme, co. Dorsit, & Mary Turner, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 29 May ,,
William White, comer, & Elizabeth Frusher, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 10 June ,,
William Bailife, wever, & Elizabeth Sillwood, both of T. M., Shuttern .. .. 13 June ,,

Henry Winnecot, weaver, & Ann Gully, both of T. M., Silver Street .. .. 24 June 1711
Richard Adams, of Speckston, & Mary Mills, of Goathurst, *lic.* .. .. .. 25 June „
Stephen Stagg, wever, & Dammeris Mable, *alias* Hammitt, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 29 June „
Joseph Allin, weaver, of T. M., and Jane Sone, p. Rison [Ruishton], Holway Tything, in East Street .. .. .. 5 July „
William Gatcombe & Hannah Doblen, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. 5 July „
Alexander Thomas, of Hillfarrance, & Anne Waterman, of Nynehead, *lic.* .. 7 July „
James Serrel, wever, of T. J., & Sidwill Babb, of T. M., East Street .. .. 7 Aug. „
William Trivitt & Joane Major, of Thurloxton, *lic.* .. .. .. 18 Aug. 1710 [*sic*]
Richard Palmer & Joane Palmer, of Stawleigh, *lic.* .. .. .. [*sic*] 3 June 1711

[*The above entry written in to a blank space at the bottom of a column.*]

John Edwards, taylor, & Elizabeth Davy, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 19 Aug. 1711
James Pinkard, of Staplegrove, & Elizabeth Feathers, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 5 Sept. „
Emanuel Talbutt, fuller, & Hannah Dunman, both of T. M., High Street . .. 27 Sept. „
John Withers, bucher, & Elizabeth Ford, both of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. .. 27 Sept. „
Onesiphorus Toup, fullor, & Rebecca Lock, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 4 Oct. „
Abraham Winter, labourer, & Mary Snoe, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. 15 Oct. „
Robert Verrier, carpenter, & Mary Radford, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 16 Oct. „
John Lewis, of Sampford Arundel, & Ann Ortory, of Lankford Badvill, *lic.* .. 30 Nov. „
William Rossiter, of Staplegrove, & Mary Morean, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 20 Dec. „

Thomas Every, hellier, & Grace Pearce, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 23 Dec. 1711
Robert Trott, comer, & Jane Smallridge, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
James Youd & Susannah Martin, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
William Cannecot, p. Bicknell, carpenter, & Susanna Farnome, of T. M., Bicknell 7 Jan. 1712
William Webber, comer, of Wellington, & Joane Morse, of T. M., Fore Street .. 11 Jan. ,,
Even Jones & Dorothy Taylor, both sojourners in T. M., a serjent belonging to Lieutenant General Semors Regiment of Foot .. .. 27 Jan. ,,
James Chaple, fullor, & Ann Fussee, both of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 3 Feb. ,,
John Rowland, cordwinder, & Elizabeth King, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 5 Feb. ,,
Joseph Wiat, wever, & Hannah Tamson, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 17 Feb. ,,
James Collins, weaver, & Rachel Challker, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 28 Feb. ,,
Joseph Witherhall & Elizabeth Mudford, of Orchard, *lic.* .. .. .. 4 Mar. ,,
Richard Waring, woollbreaker, & Susannah Bennitt, both of T. M., North Street .. 5 May ,,
Robert Chave, fullor, & Hannah Trickey, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 12 May ,,
Henry Gilburd, maltster, & Joane Trapnell, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 18 May ,,
Edward Paul, waggoner, & Sarah Seamore, both of T. M., North Street .. 21 May ,,
Emanuel Applebe, cooper, & Sarah Paine, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 29 May ,,
John Staple, of Witch Taunton [Whitestanton], & Joane Sommerhays, of Yarcombe, *lic.* .. .. .. 31 May ,,
Thomas Morgin, p. St. Thomas in Sarum, co. Wilts, now a soldier in Lieutenant-General Seamor's Regiment of Foot, in

Captain James Duffe's company, & Mary Siles, of Wellington	4 June	1712
Samuel Brook, wever, & Anne Lewis, both of T. M., Shutteren	8 June	„
Richard Watts, comer, & Dorothy Macy, both T. M., North Street	9 June	„
Denis Lutly, of Langford Budfeild, & Elizabeth Be[eal ?], of Hill Bps., *lic.* ..	[9 ?] June	„
Joseph Bray, of Micael Chreech, comber, & Elizabeth Easterbrooks, of T. M., Holway	3 July	„
Mathew Rossitor, taylor, & Elizabeth Simmons, both of T. M., Fore Street ..	17 July	„
James Cole, of Wellington, weaver, & Mary Sharpe, of T. M., Wellington ..	22 Aug.	„
James Woodman & Sarah Sprage, of Pitmister, *lic.*	30 Aug.	„
Nicholas Canicot, p. Bicknel, labourer, & Ann Doman, of T. M., Bicknell	31 Aug.	„
James David, of Bradford, & Catheren Spiring, of Halse, *lic.*	30 Aug.	„
George Stone & Ann Webb, of T. M., *lic.* ..	9 Sept.	„
James Quantock, of Norton-sub-Hamdown, & Elizabeth Mandry, of Puckington, *lic.*	25 Sept.	„
George Harris, of Woollavington, & Elizabeth Speare, of Brumfeild, *lic.*	25 Sept.	„
John Nurton, p. T. J., hellier, & Mary Glandfeild, North Street	29 Oct.	„
John Tutt, white baker, & Elizabeth Verrier, both of T. M., East Street	30 Sept.	„
Joseph Hall & Sarah Lindon, of North Petherton, *lic.*	5 Nov.	„
John Goldsworth, wever, & Ann Griffin, both of T. M., Holway	9 Nov.	„
Edward Stone, fullor, & Joane Chedzey, both of T. M., East Street	11 Nov.	„
Richard Mason, thatcher, & Elizabeth Yendal, both of T. M., High Street	21 Nov.	„
John Shewbrook, wever, & Mary Pearce, both of T. M., Holway	23 Nov.	„

John Cornish, wever, & Mary Gunfeild, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. .. 27 Nov. 1712
Francis King, cordwinder, & Anne Atkins, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 29 Nov. ,,
William Bennitt, weaver, & Elizabeth Spreet, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 30 Nov. ,,
William Langdon & Charity Braily, of T. M., *lic.* 18 Dec. ,,
Nicholas Colston, taylor, a disbanded souldier, & Mary Bayliffe, w., in Shutteren, Fore Street .. .. 1 Jan. 1713
John Stevins, hellier, & Liddia Reeves, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 2 Jan. ,,
Andrew Perry & Hannah Kinglade, of Stoke St. Gregory, *lic.* .. .. .. 5 Jan. ,,
John Tackel, weaver, of T. M., & Rachel Cornish, sojourner in T. M., Shutteren 10 Jan. ,,
Samuel Meere, wever, & Mary Andras, of T. M., High Street .. .. 20 Jan. ,,
Edward Sweeting, comber, & Hannah Chalker, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 20 Jan. ,,
Thomas Exon, of T. M., & Ann Davy, of Lantweed [? Llantwit], co. Glamorgan, Wales, *lic.* .. .. .. 22 Jan. ,,
John Hannever, labourer, & Mary Salter, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 8 Feb. ,,
Jacob Oatway, comber, & Mary Bouden, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 9 Feb. ,,

[*One or two entries completely scratched out and illegible.*]

Robert Ashly, wever, & Elizabeth Nuton, sojourner in T. M., East Street .. 12 Feb. 1713
Samuel Chard, wever, & Mary Thorn, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 17 Feb. ,,
Joseph Ham, taylor, & Margarit Burgin, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 17 Feb. ,,
John Bussell, p. Shepton Mallet, fullor, & Elizabeth Noble, of T. M., High Street, 26 March ,,
John Martin, wever, & Elizabeth Buckthought, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 7 Apr. ,,
Thomas Maull, p. Wilton, wever, & Elizabeth Pearce, of T. M., Wilton .. .. 13 Apr. ,,

James Ash & Margery Knight, both of T. M., wevers, Shutteren .. .. .. 25 May 1713
James Tucker & Hannah Poole, both of T. M., wevers, Wilton .. .. .. 16 June ,,
Maximilian Vannamen, of London, & Elizabeth Manley, of T. M., *lic.* .. 24 June 1712 [*sic*]
William Meed, of Fivehead, & Jane Clothier, same p., *lic.* .. .. 17 Feb. 1712 [*sic*]
Gilburd Broadmead, of Pitmister, & Elizabeth Collins, of Minehead, *lic.* .. 21 March 1712 [*sic*]
Raimond Quier, of Chard, sadler, & Ann Page, Chard .. .. .. 4 July 1713
Thomas Taylor, fullor, & Elizabeth Littlejohns, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 7 July ,,
George Chedzey, comber, & Elizabeth Welch, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 31 Aug. ,,
John Webber, comber, & Jane Seaman, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 23 Sept. ,,
Thomas Tobin, periwigg maker, & Sarah Wills, both of T. M., North Street .. 3 Nov. ,,
William Lee, comber, & Joan Martin, both of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
William Rogers, labourer, & Joane Ballard, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
Daniel Turpin, wever, & Elizabeth Oland, both of T. M., Holway .. . .. 5 Nov. ,,
William Cheek & Sarah Wine, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
John Bennet & Thomazin Burnell, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 13 Nov. ,,
Theophilus Morgan & Catherine Fulford, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 14 Nov. ,,
William Perry, wever, & Elizabeth Gold, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
Daniel Webb, comer, & Sarah Williams, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
James Perret, carpenter, & Garterwood Capron, both of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Henry Morles, chandler, & Rachel Noble, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 29 Dec. ,,

Thomas Godfree, *alias* Whiteburd, wever, & Elizabeth Dudridge, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 1 Jan. 1714
John Tucker, wever, & Sarah Ash, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. .. 3 Jan. ,,
Thomas Cookesley & Jane Yard, of T. M., *lic.* 24 Jan. ,,
William Lewis, labourer, & Jone Godard, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 28 Jan. ,,
Thomas Bryant, taylor, & Marther Pearce, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 31 Jan. ,,
William James, labourer, & Elizabeth Smith, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 7 Feb. ,,
John Perry, wever, & Joane Taylor, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 7 Feb. ,,
William Wilkins, barber, of T. M., & Rachel Warrin, p. Bps. Hull, High Street .. 8 Apr. ,,

[*After the entry for Jan.* 24, 1714, *in the License book* [*Vol. III*] *are the following* 23 *entries. The Clerk would seem to have forgotten them in their proper place :—*]

George Harris & Joane Levibond, of Ortery [Othery ?], *lic.* .. .. .. 8 July 1713
James Bennit & Sarah Hopkins, of North Curry, *lic.* .. .. .. 10 July ,,
Abraham Blackmoor & Edith Stutford, of Selworthy, *lic.* .. .. .. 26 July ,,
Thomas Warren & Ann Trickey, of Wellington, *lic.* .. .. 1 Aug. ,,
Philip Fry & Mary Parsons, of T. M., *lic.* .. 4 Oct. ,,
Arthur Parsons & Elizabeth Gale, of T. M., *lic.* 15 Oct. ,,
Thomas Morrin & Mary Stubs, of T. M., *lic.* 25 Oct. ,,
Daniel Welch & Mary Cocks, of Curry Evill [Curry Rivell], *lic.* .. .. .. 2 Nov. ,,
John Glass [?], of T. M., & Sarah Hellard, p. T. J., *lic.* .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
Edward Evins & Sarah Nurton, of Bridgewater, *lic.* .. .. 8 Nov. ,,
John Shattock, of West Monckton, & Elizabeth Taylor, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 3 Dec. ,,
Christopher Thomas, of Stokegursey [Stokecourcy], & Ann Porter, of Spaxton, *lic.* 27 Jan. $17\frac{1}{4}^{3}$

Richard Roe, of Bridgewater, & Susannah Bellamy, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 15 Jan. 171$\frac{3}{4}$
John Elderton, of St. Mary Orcheston, co. Wilts, & Mary Baber, of T. M., *lic.* .. 10 Feb. ,,
John Farnham, of Orchard, & Mary Gunstone, of Pitmister, *lic.* .. .. .. 13 Feb. ,,
John Bowditch, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, & Theophila Laroque, of T. M., *lic.* 8 Mar. 1713 [*sic*]
William Clifford, of West Buckland, & Martha Culverwell, of T. M., *lic.* .. 20 Mar. 171$\frac{3}{4}$ [*sic*]
Richard Grant, of T. M., & Elizabeth Western, of Bp's Hull, *lic.* .. .. .. 29 Mar. 171$\frac{3}{4}$
Justinian Maning, of Cullumpstoke, co. Devon, & Sarah Lope, of Chard, *lic.* .. 30 Mar. ,,
Peter Lux[*or* n ?]on, of Cullimpton, co. Devon, & Joane Perry, of Milverton, *lic.* 23 Apr. 1714 [*sic*]
Thomas Dunn & Elizabeth Woodland, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. [5 ?] Apr. 1714
John Cornish, of Exon, co. Devon, & Shusanna Chard, in the co. of Somerset [*sic*], *lic.* 8 Apr. ,,
Thomas Phillips & Ann Borrows, of West Mungton [Monkton], *lic.* .. .. 28 Apr. ,,
Thomas Kibby, joiner, & Garterwood Yard, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 16 May ,,
Hugh Turner, cordwinder, p. Pitminster, & Hannah Worrin, of T. M., East Street 17 May ,,
Richard Palmer, comber, & Anna Dryer, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 18 May ,,
John Norris & Mary Rowsell, of Stoke St. Gregory, *lic.* .. .. .. 19 May ,.
John Tirpin, hellier, & Gillard [*sic*], both of T. M., Holway .. .. 29 May ,,
John Hobbs, wever, & Sarah Cornish, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 29 May ,,
William Cady, comber, & Mary Hide, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 30 May ,,
Richard Medford, blacksmith, & Ann Alford, both p. Chard, Chard .. .. 2 June ,,
Antony David, comber, & Ann Burgin, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 20 June ,,

John Chaffey & Rachel Elford, of Stoke under Hamdon, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 June 1714
John Gint, labourer, & Elizabeth Sealy, both of T. M., Pitminster .. .. 24 June „
Samuel Hunt, of Sanford Brett, & Sarah Moone, of St. Deacons [Decumans], *lic.* 8 July „
John Balain [*or* m], sojourner in T. M., but of T. J., & Elizabeth Gray, of T. M., East Street .. .. 9 July „
James Lock, of Tolland, & Mary Totterdell, of Lydeard St. Lawrence, *lic.* .. 16 July „
Joseph Waring, of T. M., & Jane Harman, sojourner in T. M., North Street .. 5 Aug. „
Richard Hill, comber, of T. M., & Ann Huss, of T. J., East Street .. .. 5 Aug. „
George Rew, p. T. J., fullor, & Mary Coles, of T. M., High Street .. .. 6 Aug. „
Nathaniel Howel, of Bishop Stafford [Bishop's Stortford, Herts], co. Hardford, and Brigget Hill, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 12 Aug. „
Samuel Sealy, p. Pitmister, & Elizabeth Langly, of Topsome [Topsham], co. Devon, *lic.* .. .. .. 14 Aug. „
John Hunt, comber, & Sarah Hole, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 19 Aug. „
John Gill, wever, of T. M., & Edith Bennitt, sojourner in T. M., Holway .. 25 Aug. „
William Hunt, comber, & Elizabeth Seaman, both of T. M., East Street .. 7 Sept. „
John Terry, weaver, of T. M., & Jane David, p. Wilton, Shutteren .. .. 11 Sept. „
William Andrews, of T. M., wever, & Elizabeth Potter, sojourner in T. M., Holway .. 11 Sept. „
Arthur Whitefeild, p. Wiveliscombe, comber, & Joan Allin, of T. M., High Street .. 22 Sept. „
Robert Webb, of T. M., comber, & Hannah Tutt, sojourner in T. M., East Street .. 26 Sept. „
John Mitchel & Edith Burnole, of Chedsay, *lic.* 1 Oct. „
John Davy, of Ilminster, & Mary Hellard, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 12 Oct. „

Edward Perry, wever, & Sarah Knight, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 17 Oct. 1714
Thomas Hassom, p. T. J., & Hannah King, of T. M., T. M. .. .. .. 5 Nov. „
George With, comber, & Jane Hellier, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 23 Nov. „
Mayo Higgins & Susanna Totchell, of Awler [Aller], *lic.* .. .. .. 27 Nov. „
William Clatworthy, comber, & Susannah Davice, both of T. M., High Street .. 28 Nov. „
Edward Reeves, wever, & Shusanna Smith, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 5 Dec. „
Henry Winnicot, wever, & Elizabeth Patherrick, both of T. M., Holway .. 6 Dec. „
Richard Webber, wever, & Catherin Harvy, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 9 Dec. „
Thomas Cornelies, wever, & Mary Thomas, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 19 Dec. „
Thomas Allstafe, wever, & Mary Lumbard, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 19 Dec. „
William Parker, wever, & Mary Starke, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 23 Dec. „
Jude Tutt, comber, & Ann Martin, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 23 Dec. „
John Goodin, p. Ling, wever, & Hannah Dryer, of T. M., Holway .. .. 25 Dec. „
Edward Nurton, wever, & Rebecca Way, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 25 Dec. „
John Braily, comber, & Mary Amory, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 27 Dec. „
Nicholas Parsons, p. West Mungton [Monkton], & Martha Worth, of T. M., East Street 27 Dec. „
John Thatcher, wever, of T. M., & Catherin Marshall, p. T. J. .. .. .. 29 Dec. „
John Baker, wever, & Mary Thomas, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 9 Jan. 1715
William Trott, p. Bps. Hull, fuller, & Sarah Staddon, of T. M., North Street .. 26 Jan. „
John Boone, comber, & Mary Bennet, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 26 Jan. „

John Pitman, wever, & Allis Sherry, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 30 Jan. 1715

[*Here ends Vol. II. The entries of Marriages by Banns are continued at the other end of Vol. III.*]

George Cross, of Thurlbear, & Joan Page, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 31 Jan. 1715

William Whiterow & Elizabeth Bamfeild, of West Buckland, *lic.* .. .. 3 Feb. „

John Webber & Elizabeth Webber, of Wi[ve]lscombe, *lic.* .. .. .. 17 Feb. „

Simon Martin, miller, & Ann Durham, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 17 Feb. „

Robert Lankford, p Chard, fuller, & Judith Lave, of T. M., High Street .. 19 Feb. „

Christopher Shutt, p. Bradford, comber, & Joan Robbins, of T. M., High Street .. 20 Feb. „

John Wall, white baker, & Tomazin Jes, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 1 Mar. „

Benadick Webb, white baker, & Elizabeth Smith, both of T. M., Holway .. 6 Mar. „

Edward Parr & Rachel Sindercombe, of North Curry, *lic.* .. .. 9 Mar. „

John Soper, p. T. J., & Mary Hellard, of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. 17 Apr. „

Edward Boon, comber, & Elizabeth Numan, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 17 Apr. „

Simon Stevins, maltmaker, & Mary Gage, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 19 Apr. „

Thomas Legg & Joan Warry, of Chard, *lic.* .. .. 21 Apr. „

John Willsheir & Joan Parsons, of North Patherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 28 Apr. „

William Trott, comber, & Joane Crocker, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 11 May „

John Thomas & Thomazin Dunson, of Norton Fitts Warrin, *lic.* .. .. .. 14 May „

William Bellamy & Elizabeth Burge, of North Patherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 23 May „

Robert Ford & Elizabeth Brown, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 17 June „

Thomas Commons, comber, & Ann Tar, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 3 July 1715
David Blissit, *alias* Pavier, carpenter, of T. M., & Thomazin Shorler, p. Wilton, Holway 7 July „
William Burt, of Tiverton, co. Devon, wever, & Joan Smith, of T. M., Holway . 8 July „
John Stoggill, of Stoke St. Mary, & Mary Barnard, of T. M., Stoke St. Mary .. 14 July „
Charles Applebe, joyner, & Mary Bonner, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 4 Aug. „
John Goodfelloe, p. Bishops Hull, & Elizabeth Follat, of T. M., High Street .. 7 Aug. „
Thomas Ralf, cordwinder, & Margaritt Stocker, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 11 Aug. „
Richard Oens, hellier, & Jane Pattin, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 14 Aug. „
Charles Palmer, locksmith, & Mary Symmons, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 21 Aug. „
David Slocome, fuller, & Mary Courtny, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 25 Aug. „
John Foy, sargemaker, & Ann Murford, both of T. M., Bishops Hull .. .. 25 Aug. „
William Mudford, maltmaker, & Joane Dusson, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 28 Aug. „
Charles Long, weaver, & Briggit Hammit, *alias* Mable, both of T. M., T. J. p. .. 30 Aug. „
John Stone, yoman, & Ann Brewer, both of T. M., Pitmister .. .. .. 11 Sept. „
Isaac Edwards, barber, & Anstis Stone, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 26 Sept. „
Benjamin Coome, wever, of T. M., & Penelopy Dabbs, of T. J., Holway .. .. 27 Sept. „
John Grunslade, comer, & Elizabeth Webber, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 9 Oct. „
Hugh Collard, of West Monkton, & Rachel Harn, of Michael Creech, *lic.* .. 23 Oct. „
Thomas Harvey, cordwinder, & Elizabeth Lee, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 23 Oct. „
John Forse, taylor, & Honnor Mills, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 24 Oct. „

Thomas Berriman, of Stogumm[b]er, & Ann Owen, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 3 Nov. 1715
William Sile, of Wellington, comer, & Elizabeth Hellier, of T. M., Wellington .. 5 Nov. „
Joseph King, black smith, & Ann Wilkey, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 5 Nov. „
Richard Sweeting, wiver, & Elizabeth Webb, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 13 Nov. „
Robert Stone, comber, & Margaritt Westcott, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 20 Nov. „
William Band, comber, & Mary Sillwood, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 20 Nov. „
Edward Webb, carpenter, & Mary Mansill, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 27 Nov. „
Edward Smith, wever, & Hannah Lankridge, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 4 Dec. „
William Joanes & Sarah Keeby, of North Patherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 4 Dec. „
Chittchill [*sic*], p. Ortford [Otterford], & Ann Snell, p. Charly, co. Devon [? Chawleigh, by a licence you not being at home, *lic.* .. .. 5 Dec. „
Nicholas Irish, comber, & Susanna Buckthought, both of T. M., High Street .. 11 Dec. „
William Thomas & Margarett Woodland, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 15 Dec. „
Peter Cornish, wever, & Jane Harvie, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. .. 25 Dec. „
John Huse, wever, & Joan Braily, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 26 Dec. „
Roger Edwards, wever, & Mary Atkins, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. .. 26 Dec. „
Robert Boon, wever, & Hannah Googe, both of T. M., Corfe .. .. .. 9 Feb. 1716
James Price, labourer, & Mary Ramster, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 12 Feb. „
Joseph Ford, innholder, & Jane Haukins, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 14 Feb. „
Samuel Miller, cordwinder, & Hannah Latchem, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 14 Feb. „

Caleb Dyer, cordwinder, & Sarah Perry, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 14 Feb. 1716
William Gallfin, souldier, & Ann Stroud, both strangers .. .. .. 1 Apr. ,,
Thomas Oatway & Ann Pine, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 2 Apr. ,,
Phillip Warr, p. Hillfarrance, yoman, & Elizabeth Brocas, of T. M., Fore Street .. 3 Apr. ,,
Edward Hunt, of St. Decumas, & Elizabeth Coomer, same p., *lic.* .. .. 3 Apr. ,,
John Prist, p. T. J., miller, & Hannah Tutt, of T. M., Staplegrove .. .. 5 Apr. ,,
William Allin, p. St. Pancrasts, in Exon, co. Devon, & Ann Wells, of Bridgwater, High Street .. .. .. 5 Apr. ,,
David Smith, wever, p. St. Mary Whitechapel, London, & Joane Taylor, of T. M. He is a souldier and they goes together .. .. 22 Apr. ,,
James Prior & Ann Hastens, of Bridgewater, *lic.* 23 Apr. ,,
William Jennings, wever, & Elizabeth Dyer, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 24 Apr. ,,
Laurance Warren, comer, & Catherine Fox, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 24 Apr. ,,
George Doloman, comber, & Ann Huse, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 21 May ,,
Nicholas Ford, periwigg maker, p. St. Andrew's, Plymouth, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Watts, of T. M., North Street .. 22 May ,,
Richard Fudge, of T. M., wever, & Mary Kemberlin, of Wilton, Shutteren .. 21 June ,,
Mathew Mead, of Honiton, labourer, & Joan Bennit, of T. M., High Street .. 24 June ,,
James Shepard, wever, p. T. J., & Susannah Butt, of T. M., East Street .. .. 9 July ,,
Richard Tomes, of T. M., cordwinder, & Ann Rookwell, p. Bps. Lidgiard, Bps. Lidgiard .. .. 10 July ,,
John Thomas, of Hillfarrance, & Dinah Jenkins, of Bradford, *lic.* .. .. .. 12 July ,,

Jared Long, wever, & Jane Hobbs, both of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. .. 15 July 1716
William Reed, comber, & Susannah Bare, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 16 Aug. „
John Andrews, labourer, p. Staplegrove, & Catherine How, of T. M., Staplegrove 19 Aug. „
John Pocock, blacksmith, & Jane Stone, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 26 Aug. „
John Lewis, comer, & Joane Smith, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. .. 30 Aug. „
Thomas Cattle, of Hillfarrance, & Rebecca Turner, of Wilton, *lic.* .. .. 14 Sept. „
Henry Watts, fullor, of T. M., & Bridgett Poole, p. Staplegrove, East Street .. 23 Sept. „
James Mitchell, butcher, p. Abbattscombe [Combe-Abbas], & Mary Poole, of T. M., Abbatscombe .. .. .. 25 Sept. „
Thomas Harvey, *alias* Wibble, of Hearthfeild, & Jane Ley, of Wellinton, *lic.* .. 6 Oct. „
Edward Pursey, carpenter, & Ann Blissitt, *alias* Pavior, both of T. M., High Street 11 Oct. „
James Evens, of T. M., joyner, & Hannah Standlake, of Westmungton [Monkton], High Street .. .. .. 18 Oct. „
George Portor, wever, & Ann Prance, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 1 Nov. „
Edith [*sic*] Farwell, of Outerford, & Joan [*sic*] Gylard, of Church [S]taunton, co. Devon, *lic.* .. .. .. 3 Nov. „
William Ashford, millright, & Mary Wilkey, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 4 Nov. „
Richard Littlejohns, wever, & Elizabeth Knight, both of T. M., East Street .. 5 Nov. „
Samuel Forse, comber, & Dorathy Dyer, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 8 Nov. „
Thomas Parkhouse, cooper, & Joan Coram, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 17 Nov. „
Thomas Keat, of Summerton, & Mary Witch, of Langport, *lic.* .. .. .. 24 Nov. „
Samuel Erel & Ann Wilkins, of T. M., *lic.* .. 10 Dec. „

John Westcombe, comber, p. T. J., & Elizabeth Palmer, of T. M., East Street .. 23 Dec. 1716
Philip Atkins, glazier, & Ann Hutchins, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
Thomas Bradford, comber, & Margaritt Mevorick, both of T. M., High Street .. 25 Dec. ,,
Thomas Slatter, labourer, & Mary Row, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 8 Jan. 1717
Joseph Haine, pipemaker, & Elizabeth Jenkins, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 10 Jan. ,,
John Crossman & Ann Brown, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 22 Jan. ,,
Hugh Bass & Elizabeth Skinner, of Stoke-gummer [Stogumber], *lic.* .. .. 22 Jan. ,,
William Cleark, comber, & Joane Gridly, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 27 Jan. ,,
Hugh Ash, of North Petherton, & Mary Cotton, of Wells, *lic.* .. .. .. 4 Feb. ,,
Samuel Morgin & Ann Baker, of Bps. Hull, *lic.* 15 Feb. ,,
Christopher Mathews, comer, & Joan Norton, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 16 Feb. ,,
Nicholas Rumpson, comer, & Hannah Bevice, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 17 Feb. ,,
David Webber, comber, & Hannah More, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 21 Feb. ,,
Andrew Garland, wever, of T. J., & Mary Errel, of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. 4 Mar. ,,
John Langford, of T. M., wever, & Jane Egale, p. Bps. Hull, Holway .. .. 5 Mar. ,,
Richard Whetcombe, comer, & Elizabeth Langdon, both of T. M., High Street .. 5 Mar. ,,
William Summers, comer, & Ann Martin, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 7 Mar. ,,
John Woolcott & Elizabeth Staddon, of T. M., *lic.* 31 Mar. ,,
Robert Long & Sarah Diment, of Charlens [Charlinch], *lic.* .. .. .. 8 Apr. ,,
Samuel Parker & Rebecca Webber, of Milverton, *lic.* .. .. .. 11 Apr. ,,
Samuel Ash, wever, & Judith Peirce, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 21 Apr. ,,

Thomas Fry, wever, & Susanna Bredford, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 21 Apr. 1717
Nehemiah Jenkings, wiver, & Allis Hunt, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 22 Apr. „
Edward Nurton, wever, & Fillis Priddix, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 22 Apr. „
Charles Pattin, of Middle Chenick [Chinnock], & Mary Cheek, of West Chenick, *lic.* 28 Apr. „
Hembry [*sic*] Pristcott, of Old Cleave, & Joane Bartlett, of Dunster, *lic.* .. .. 1 May „
John King & Joane Gatcombe, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 11 May „
Matthew Feild, p. Cannington, & Joane Cole, of Spaxton, *lic.* .. .. .. 15 May „
William Dryer, woollcardmaker, & Joan Baker, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 29 May „
John Cleark, of Shapwick, & Ann Davis, same p., *lic.* .. .. 8 June „
Thomas Cornish, of Kingston, & Mary Comer, of Halse, *lic.* .. .. .. 10 June „
William Stafford, of St. Sydwill, Exon, & Hannah Perry, of T. M., *lic.* .. 28 June „

[*This last entry is repeated among marriages by Banns, with the additions of* weaver *and* now living in Shutteren.]

Benjamin Ford & Susanah Smith, of T. M., *lic.* 9 July 1717
Robert Govear, of Stolley [Stawley], & Florence Talbott, of Milverton, *lic.* .. 10 July „
Laurance Franch, cordwinder, of T. M., & Elizabeth Nut, p. Creech St. Michael, Creech above s^d^. .. .. .. 13 July „
William Alercott & Susanna Sellick, of Overstoye [Over Stowey], *lic.* .. .. 22 July „
Stephen Drin & Joan Hambrow, of Pitmister, *lic.* .. .. 25 July „
Benjamin Ludlow, comer, & Mary King, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 23 Aug. „
Thomas Ede, of Capel, co. Surry, & Christian Ford, of Watchett, *lic.* .. .. 15 Sept. „
William Taylor, comer, p. T. J., & Joan Gibbons, of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. 5 Oct. „

George Swaine, wever, & Jane Poole, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. .. 19 Oct. 1717
Thomas Paine, wever, of T. M., & Elizabeth Holte, of St. Sidwills, in Exon, co. Devon .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
Joseph Trix, comer, p. Chimly [? Chulmleigh], co. Devon, & Joan Rice, of T. M., Chimly abovesaid .. .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Thomas Wilcox, p. Bps. Hull, & Ann Braily, of T. M., Bps. Hull .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Thomas Johnson, of Orchard, & Judeth Baker, of Melcom Chorsy [?], co. Dorsitt, *lic.* 29 Dec. ,,
John Barber, weaver, & Joan Palmer, of T. J., T. J. p. .. .. .. 4 Feb. 1718
William Talbott & Eleanor Coxes, of T. M., *lic.* 11 Mar. ,,
Thomas Culverwell, comer, & Elizabeth King, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 15 Apr. ,,
Thomas Butler & Rachel Hurford, of T. M., *lic.* 15 Apr. ,,
John Hardan, of Broadhembey[-bury], co. Devon, & Grace Sommerhays, of Wellington, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 Apr. ,,
Robert Parris, labourer, & Elizabeth Slape, both of T. M., High Street .. . 5 May ,,
Charles Rutter, p. Wellington, & Joane Tirpin, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 28 May ,,
William Buridge, wever, & Joane Glandfeild, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. 29 May ,,
John Ashford, wheelright, & Jane Jenkins, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 1 June ,,
William Burgin, comer, of T. M., & Mary Buncombe, p. Wilton, Shutteren .. 2 June ,,
John Longman, fullor, & Joane Trevailer, of Falmouth, co. Cornwall, East Street .. 9 June ,,
William Hooper & Frances Stephens, both of Chilton, *lic.* .. .. .. 14 June ,,
John Bartram, comer, & Thomazin Hellard, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 16 June ,,
James Clatworthy, p. T. J., & Mary Sinkly [*or* Snikly], p. Stepna [Stepney], dioc. London, *lic.* .. .. .. 25 June ,,

William Scriven, fullor, & Mary Pattridge, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 27 June 1718
Joseph Collard, maltmaker, & Mary Pavier, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 3 Aug. „
Thomas Burt, of Pitmister, & Sarah Chambers, of Wellington, *lic.* .. .. .. 7 Aug. „
Francis Palmn[er ?] [*sic*], of Bridgewater, & Sarah Row, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 12 Aug. „
Joseph Batt, of T. M., & Ann Pearse, p. Rison [Ruishton], *lic.* .. .. .. 15 Aug. „
John Parsons, wever, & Mary Robbins, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 17 Aug. „
Ezekiel Gray, wever, & Mary Oake, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 8 Sept. „
William Easter, of Membury, & Eleanor Fox, of Orterford, *lic.* .. .. .. 9 Sept. „
John Owen, of Milverton, & Joane Hurt, of Broomfeild, *lic.* .. .. .. 14 Sept. „
Richard Davis, wever, & Mary Murton, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 16 Sept. „
Escott Richards, of Clearksy, of St. Decumans, & Mary Escott, of Carrampton, *lic.* .. 20 Sept. „
Richard Thomas, comer, & Ann Cornish, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 21 Sept. „
Thomas Retler & Elizabeth Whedon, of Wootton Courtney, *lic.* .. .. 8 Oct. „
James Mason & Ann Jeanes, of T. M., *lic.* .. 14 Oct. „
William Perry, millor, p. Fe[-i]ddington, & Hester Murton, of T. M., West Mungton .. .. 16 Oct. „
Thomas Foweraker & Elizabeth Goodin, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. 18 Oct. „
Thomas Dudderidge, wever, & Sarah Earl, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 19 Oct. „
John Bryant, white baker, & Mary Brooks, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 23 Oct. „

[*The dates of the Marriages by licence are here hopelessly confused.*]

John Witridge, of Bridgewater, & Mary Poole, of Creech, *lic.* .. .. 3 Feb. 1718 [*sic*]

Thomas Evatt, of Wilton, & Charity Hescott, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 5 Nov. 1718
Henry Pettle & Gr[isic ?]an [Christian ?] Androw, p. Ling [Lyng], *lic.* .. 1 Nov. ,,
Richard Perry, of Weston, & Ellen Atyoe, of Audrey [St. Audries], *lic.* .. 35 [*sic*] Nov. ,,
Samuel Skinner, of Ash Priors, & Mary Staple, of Comb Nicholas, *lic.* .. 8 Nov. ,,
Thomas Parker, yeoman, p. Kingstone, & Elizabeth Tucker, of T. M., Kingstone 9 Nov. ,,
John Laurance & Joan Forster, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 20 Dec. ,,
John Atmore, wever, & Elizabeth Hembory, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
John Pitts, wever, & Ann Gillet, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
Edward Stacy, wever, of T. M., & Joane White, p. Rison [Ruishton], Hollway .. 27 Dec. ,,
John Dale, hellier, p. T. J., & Mary Stone, of T. M., High Street .. .. 4 Jan. 1719
Walter Farthing, apothecary, & Mary Marker, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 10 Jan. ,,
John Wallis, comber, & Elizabeth Hill, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 13 Jan. ,,
Benjamin Hall, of T. J., & Eleanor Bendon, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 3 Feb. ,,
William Keen, of Holcombe Rogus, w., co. Devon, & Jane Rowland, of Milverton, *lic.* .. .. 26 Jan. ,,
Arther Stersy & Sarah Gillard, of North Patherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 16 Feb. ,,
William Orial, of Javerson [Jeffreystown ?], dioc. St. David, & Susanna Cross, of Kingstone, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 Feb. ,,
James Poole & Elizabeth Hayward, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 19 Feb. ,,
John Cole, of T. M., & Hester Jefferis, of Bps. Hull, *lic.* .. .. 26 Feb. ,,
Richard Snowe, of T. J., & Sarah [? Bo]ram, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 3 Mar. ,,

John Biss, of Cannington, & Margary [S ?]lewcott, of Stogursy, *lic.* .. 7 Mar. 1719
Roger Mallick, of T. M., & Sarah Culin, of T. J., *lic.* .. .. 15 Mar. „
John Pain & Ann Way, p. T. M., *lic.* .. 20 Mar. „
Joseph Burgin, comer, & Hannah Case, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 29 Mar. „
John Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 29 Mar. „
Richard Barber, of T. M., & Mary Trott, p. Wilton, *lic.* .. .. .. 30 Mar. „
John Dollin, blacksmith, & Frances Silcox, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 30 Mar. „
Richard Sellick, cordwinder, & Susanna Clemant, both of T. M., High Street .. 4 Apr. „
Samuel Talbot, fullor, & Marther Bidgood, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 5 Apr. „
John Day, wever, & Ann Pumray, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. .. 7 Apr. „
Philip Staple & Ann Simons, p. Combe St. Nicholas, *lic.* .. .. .. 14 Apr. „
Samuel Gardner, of North Patherton, & Sarah Hunt, of Creech St. Michael, *lic.* .. 24 Apr. „
Robert Shule [*or* Shute ?], comer, & Mary Robbins, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 26 Apr. „
Isaac Mason, comber, & Elizabeth Weeks, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 19 May „
John Woollcott, wever, & Elizabeth Fry, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 24 May „
Henry Lock, of Wyley, co. Wilts, & Jane Whitmas, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 10 June „
Joseph Dollin, labourer, & Mary Pearce, both of T. M., Fore Street, *lic.* .. .. 16 June „
George Rice, of Neither Stowey, & Elizabeth Perret, of Over Stowey, *lic.* .. .. 8 July „
George Stonehouse & Thomazin Burford, of Chard, *lic.* .. .. .. 31 July „
John Sparke, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Joan Ham, of Upottery, co. Devon, *lic.* .. 7 Aug. „

Richard Dwelly & Ester Simmond, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 13 Aug. 1719
John Sully & Ann Langford, of Lawrance Lydeard, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 Aug. ,,
Joseph Whetham, of Wilton, & Ann Hasket, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 22 Aug. ,,
John White & Sarah White, of Wellington, *lic.* 29 Aug. ,,
John Allin, wever, & Joan Mudford, both of T. M., Wilton .. .. .. 31 Aug. ,,
Robert Boyer & Mary Coat, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. 4 Sept. ,,
Samuel Peirce, of Crocombe, & Mary Waltham, of Lideard St. Lawrance, *lic.* .. 12 Sept. ,,
Bernard Carr, of Middlezoy, & Mary Rood, w., of Broadrup [Bawdrip ?], *lic.* .. 17 Sept. ,,
Richard Palmer, comer, & Marther Stone, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 20 Sept. ,,
William Skinner, of Re[a]dington [?], & Jane Bucknal, of Chipstaple, *lic.* .. .. 21 Sept. ,,
Richard Brown, of West Monkton, & Mary Washer, of Cothelstone, *lic.* .. 28 Sept. ,,
William Coram, comer, & Sarah Lee, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 8 Oct. ,,
John Turner & Susanna Brown, of Pitmister, *lic.* .. .. 23 Oct. ,,
Thomas Harvey, wever, of T. M., & Elizabeth Canterbury, sojourner in T. M., Paul Street .. .. 27 Oct. ,,
Samuel Jenins, comer, of T. M., & Ann Templer, p. West Buckland, West Buckland .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
John Keen, comer, & Margery Tomson, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
Antony Mudford, malster, & Mary Estcott, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
Edward Reeves, wever, & Mary Blatchford, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 7 Nov. ,,
Thomas Fry, a Quaker, of Cullumpton, co. Devon, & Mary Townsing, of Comb St. Nicholas *lic.* .. .. .. 22 Nov. ,,

Samuel Sellick, taylor, & Allis Noles, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. .. 8 Dec. 1719
John Besely & Mary Cleve, of T. M., *lic.* .. 9 Dec. ,,
John Freestone, of Frome, & Grace Hellier, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 10 Dec. ,,
Philip Warren, white baker, & Sarah Lave, both of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. 22 Dec. ,,
William Poyton, wever, & Mary Westlake, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. 24 Dec. ,,
Robert Predy, comer, of Thorn Forton [Thorn-Faulcon], & Catherine Langford, of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 24 Dec. ,,
Nicholas Cross, wever, & Elizabeth Littlejohns, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
Faithfull Yendell, of Wiveliscombe, & Mary Hill, of Hewish Champflower, *lic.* .. 26 Dec. ,,
Jonathan Littlejohns, of Pehembury, co. Devon, & Joane Causey, of Ash Brittle, *lic.* .. .. 29 Dec. ,,
John Roberts & Elizabeth Osmonton, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 30 Dec. ,,
John Taylor, woollbreaker, sojourner in T. M., & Sarah Every, of T. M., Holway .. 11 Jan. 1720
William Stacy & Mary Bridge, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 16 Jan. ,,
William Sillwood, comer, of Chard, & Elizabeth Snoe, of T. M., Bps. Hull .. 26 Jan. ,,
William Barnstable, & Elizabeth Glover, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. 6 Feb. ,,
Simon Mathews, of Exon, & Ann Duning, of Wellenton, *lic.* .. .. .. 15 Feb. ,,
John Sydenham, of Combroyley [Combe Raleigh], co. Devon, & Johanna Topnell, *alias* Trapnell, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. [? Feb. ,,]
Edward Rumpson, wever, & Elizabeth Chaple, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 1 Mar. ,,
John Lewis, comber, & Elizabeth Pratt, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 1 Mar. ,,
Robert Podger, of Drayton, & Ann Kirby, of Mutcheny [Muchelney], *lic.* .. .. 7 Apr. ,,

William Hutchins, comer, & Mary Woollcott, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 17 Apr. 1720
James Bryant, cordwinder, & Sarah Grandon, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 19 Apr. ,,
Henry Garret & Elizabeth Sparrow, of Weston, *lic.* .. .. .. 28 Apr. ,,
William Bryant, of Lydeard St. Lawrance, & Joane He[*or* o ?]fer, of Comb Flory, *lic.* 10 May ,,
Joseph Vinsent, wever, & Mary Prist, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 19 May ,,
Hugh Bear, of Orchard, & Ann Hallet, of Corfe, *lic.* .. .. 6 June ,,
John Limbery, wever, & Martha Poole, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 7 June ,,
Jonathan Maynard, sargemaker, & Sarah Sully, both of T. M., High Street .. 7 June ,,
John Trowbridge, of Nether Stowey, & Joan Treble, of Comb-flory, *lic.* .. .. 14 June ,,
William Chanell & Hanah Ling, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 18 June ,,
Philip Pear, p. Holy Trinity, Exon, co. Devon, & Ann Bedford, p. Wellington, *lic.* .. 21 June ,,
Thomas Minifie & Joan Towils, of T. M., *lic.* 30 June ,,
Edward Chaplen, of Shapr[-w]ick, & Ann Harkham, of Ling, *lic.* .. .. 10 July ,,
John Boon, p. Bps. Hull, comer, & Joane Starkey, of T. M., Bps. Hull .. 16 July ,,
James Wallis, wever, & Mary Hill, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 2 Aug. ,,
Richard Woollcott & Ann Dibble, of Ling, *lic.* 8 Sept. ,,
Richard Buncumb, of West Monkton, & Grace Vickery, of Wilton, *lic.* .. .. 25 Sept. ,,
Benjamin Kates, currier, & Mary Cornish, both of T. M., Somerton .. .. 29 Sept. ,,
John Turnor, labourer, & Jane Wor, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. .. 9 Oct. ,,
John Shute, of Bridgewater, & Ann Purchase, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 9 Oct. ,,
John Richards, of Oak, & Elizabeth Fleed, of Stogumber, *lic.* .. .. .. 11 Oct. ,,

John Medrick, fullor, & Margaritt King, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 20 Oct. 1720
William Atkins, wever, & Catherin Davis, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 20 Oct. „
Edward Lock, of Holcombe Rogus, co. Devon, & Mary Summerhays, of Wellington, *lic.* 29 Oct. „
Richard Dudeny, wever, & Mary Knight, both of T. M., Shutterin .. .. 30 Oct. „
Nicholas Franklin, of West Mungton [Monkton], & Agnis Joanes, of T. M., Mungton 16 Nov. „
Richard Gannet, of T. J., comer, & Sarah Batt, of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 17 Nov. „
William Tucker, fullor, & Thomazin Hill, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 18 Nov. „
Robert Danger, of Charleng [Charlinch], & Dorothy Yaw, of Cannington, *lic.* .. 29 Nov. „
Francis Pearle, of Glastenbury, & Thomazin Summers, of Stoke Canon, co. Devon, w., *lic.* .. .. 17 Dec. „
Henry Davis, of Frampton Cotterel, co. Gloucester, & Elizabeth Thrapnel, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 26 Dec. „
William Richards & Mary King, of Bridgewater, *lic.* .. .. 7 Jan. 1721
Thomas Cornish, fullor, & Mary Hare, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 8 Jan. „
Thomas Perry & Elizabeth Towils, of Ilmister, *lic.* .. .. 10 Jan. „
Richard Floyd, a soldier, & Mary Follard, of T. M. .. .. 11 Jan. „
Benjamin Vickery, of West Buckland, w., & Mary Salter, of Clayheydon, co. Devon, *lic.* .. .. 15 Jan. „
Joseph Monkton, of Hebrewers [Isle Brewers], & Joan Raynolds, of Swell, *lic.* .. 26 Jan. „
George Strong & Elizabeth Slatter, of Chard, *lic.* 7 Feb. „
Joseph Tymwell, cordwinder, & Elizabeth Griffin, both of T. M., East Street .. 12 Feb. „
Joseph Taylor, of Bridgewater, & Ruth Noble, of T. M., Bridgewater .. .. 14 Feb. „

Samuel Perry, wever, & Marther Maynard, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 16 Feb. 1721
John Daw, of Old Cleeve, & Joan Sellick, of Brompton Ralph, *lic.* .. .. 16 Feb. „
John Sanders, bricklayer, & Susanna Pitcher, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 18 Feb. „
Philip Sowthy, fuller, & Marther Cross, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 21 Feb. „
Nathaniel Shornway, of Bps. Lydeard, & Ann Durlber, of Ash Priors, *lic.* .. .. 23 Mar. „
Arthur Gardnor, cutler, sojourner in T. M., & Elizabeth Smith, of T. M., North Street 9 Apr. „
Henry Bone, cordwinder, p. St. Mary Magdalene, in Lancestor [Launceston], co. Cornwall, & Hannah England, of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 9 Apr. „
James Hellier, fuller, & Joane Cross, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 10 Apr. „
Antony Popham, wever, & Mary Garland, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 10 Apr. „
William Sprage, carpenter, & Sarah Every, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 13 Apr. „
Abraham Seller & Elizabeth Rendle, of Bawdrip, *lic.* .. .. 15 Apr. „
Gideon Leaky, of Audrey [St. Audries], & Mary Keen, of Middlezoy, *lic.* .. 17 Apr. „
Nicholas Marler, comer, of T. J., & Susanna Waring, of T. M., Holway .. .. 18 Apr. „
John Winter, labourer, of T. M., & Mary Banton, p. Trull, Holway .. .. 18 Apr. „
James King, of Ninehead, & Joane Bartholomew, of Norton, *lic.* .. .. 19 Apr. „
Henry Spring & Edith Pine, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. .. 3 May „
John Gale, of Creech, for John Knott [*sic*], & Sarah Powel, same p., *lic.* .. .. 16 May „
David Cowen & Mary Deake, of Minehead, *lic.* .. .. 25 May „
John Shattock, cordwinder, & Charity Poundsbery, both of T. M. .. .. 29 May „

Robert Thomas, comer, & Susanna Rossiter, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 29 May 1721
Joseph Radford, comber, & Hannah Cook, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 30 May „
Thomas Land, of West Bagborough, & Joan Pearse, of Molland, dioc. Exon., *lic.* .. 5 June „
George Churchhill, turner, & Mary Beard, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 11 June „
Thomas Atyoe & Alice Lovibond, of Othery, *lic.* 17 June „
Thomas Rowsell, of Bps. Hull, & Amy Pavier, of T. M., High Street .. .. 19 June „
Henry Richards, white baker, & Mary Dunman, both of T. M., North Street .. 20 June „
Edward Cleave & Mary Lockyer, of Ivelchester [Ilchester], *lic.* .. .. .. 30 June „
Edward Holesworthy & Mary Pipperel, both of T. M. .. .. 7 July „
John Hunt, comer, and John Amy, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. .. 11 July „
Isaac Edwards, barber, & Elizabeth Hare, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 13 July „
Joseph Janes, of Kingsberry Episcopi, & Mary Stroud, of Abbots Isle, *lic.* .. 3 Aug. „
Joseph Harvard, of Abbots Isle, & Frances Newton, of Ill [Isle] Brewers, *lic.* .. 15 Aug. „
John Hext, of Stocklinge [Stocklynch] Magdalen, & Edith Bonning, same p., *lic.* .. .. .. [*no date*] Aug. „
William Williams, wever, & Patience Wormoth, both of T. M., Holway .. 25 Aug. „
Samuel Merry, of Crewkerne, & Mary Paine, of St. Mary Steps, Exon., *lic.* .. 11 Sept. „
Samuel Mounce, of Williton, & Susanna Warr, of Bps. Hull, *lic.* .. .. .. 14 Oct. „
George Slocombe, of T. M., & Mary Whetham, of Wilton, *lic.* .. .. .. 17 Oct. „
William Parish & Grace Webber, of Kingsbrimpton, *lic.* .. .. .. 17 Oct. „
Thomas Parsons, comer, & Mary Hare, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 22 Oct. „

Lewis Chapel, brazier, of Great Torrington, co. Devon, & Mary Brush, of T. M., Shutterin .. .. .. 30 Nov. 1721
Aaron Hutchins, pipemaker, & Mary Worring, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 10 Dec. „
John Glass, comer, & Charity Allin, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. .. 17 Dec. „
Charles Cox & Edith Whitemash, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 24 Dec. „
John Guddridge & Joan Hulgrove, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 29 Dec. „
Edward Baker, fullor, & Mary Godsill, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 1 Jan. 1722
William Burnard & Amy Batten, of Milverton, *lic.* .. .. 1 Jan. „
James Escott, of White Lackington, & Susanna Lake, of Ilminster, *lic.* .. .. 24 Jan. „
Daniel Webb, comer, & Elizabeth Gardener, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 2 Feb. „
Robert Mason, of Henly-upon-Tems [Thames], co. Oxford, cordwinder, & Sarah Welch, of T. M., East Street .. .. 6 Feb. „
Mathias Woollcott, wever, & Elizabeth Stark, both of T. M., Silver Street .. .. 6 Feb. „
Nicholas Martin, of T. M., & Jane Dollin, of Hillfarrance, T. J. p. .. .. 25 Mar. „
Thomas Brooks, wever, of T. M., & Elizabeth Stark, of T. M., Silver Street .. 25 Mar. „
Thomas Brooks, wever, of T. M., & Elizabeth Bailey, p. Temple, in Bristol, High Street .. .. 25 Mar. „
William Hughs, wever, & Ann Bradbeear, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 25 Mar. „
John Langdon, feltmaker, & Hannah Jarman, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 27 Mar. „
Antony Hill & Ann Ellet, of Kingstone, *lic.* .. 28 Mar. „
Henry Posse, of Millor [Mylor], dioc. Exon, & Hannah Chester, of T. M., *lic.* [*sic*] 12 Mar. „
John Elworthy, sargemaker, & Susanna Perry, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 29 Mar. „

John Trood, joyner, & Elizabeth Welch, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 1 Apr. 1722
John Sharp, comer, & Ann Pain, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. .. 1 Apr. „
William Marshal, of Mile Church [Michael Church], & Mary Porter, of Ling, *lic.* .. .. 12 Apr. „
Henry Sweeting & Mary Somerton, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. .. 15 Apr. „
William Yendel, p. Kingstone, & Ester Beal, both of T. M., Bps. Hull .. .. 23 Apr. „
John Shorland, of West Buckland, & Mary Hartwell, of Langford, *lic.* .. .. 23 Apr. „
John Demsl[o]ee & Mary Reed, both of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 26 Apr. „
Richard Chapel, labourer, p. St. Laurance, Exon, & Susanna Parry, of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 15 May „
John Poole, wever, & Sarah Sweetman, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 17 May „
William Marter, locksmith, & Eleanor Coram, both of T. M., High Strect .. .. 18 May „
Nicholas Thomas & Sarah Thomas, of Battleton [Bathealton], *lic.* .. .. .. 1 June „
William Southcote, comer, & Hannah Bennit, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 3 June „
William How, of Staple, & Jane Hallet, w., of Orchard Portman, *lic.* .. .. 4 June „
John Webber & Mary Walters, w., of Ninehead, *lic.* .. .. 4 June „
Richard Rowsell, of Gregory Stoke, & Sarah Brownsford, of North Curry, *lic.* .. 6 June „
Richard Barnicott & Elizabeth Dunham, both of T. M., Shoredetch .. .. 12 June „
John Hunt, of Milverton, & Mary Pyle, of Ash Priors, *lic.* .. .. .. 14 June „
Peter Johnson, of St. Sydwell, Exon, & Joan Oliver, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 18 June „
Antony Harrad, Thorn St. Margaritt, & Mary Badstone, of T. M. .. .. 1 July „

Ralph Dixon, p. Bradford, & Allis Rowland, of T. M. .. .. 9 July 1722
John Bollom, wever, & Allis Pearce, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 6 Aug. ,,
William Dagget, of T. J., & Elizabeth Parsons, of Bps. Hull, *lic.* .. .. .. 9 Aug. ,,
Thomas Giles, of Minehead, & Mary Kent, of Silworthy, *lic.* .. .. .. 24 Aug. ,,
John Roberts & Mary West, of T. M., *lic.* .. 28 Aug. ,,
Thomas Murfey, of T. M., & Hannah Pearce, of Island of Portland, co. Dorsitt, Paul Street .. .. 3 Sept. ,,
James Millor, wever, & Mary Bevis, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 22 Oct. ,,
William England & Sarah England, of Chard, *lic.* .. .. 23 Oct. ,,
Jonas Comons, of St. Peter's, Exon, co. Devon, & Dorothy Bennet, of Wiveliscombe, *lic.* 1 Nov. ,,
John Chapman, woollbreaker, p. Chard, & Thomazin Williams, of T. M., Hollway 13 Nov. ,,
William Hunt, Thornforton [faulcon], & Elizabeth Bonner, of T. M., Thornforton .. 19 Nov. ,,
Philip Low, wever, & Ann Gunfeild, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. .. 22 Nov. ,,
Abraham Seller, of Bardrupp [Bawdrip], & Mary Reynolds, of Swell, *lic.* .. 28 Nov. ,,
John Pots & Mary Orchard, of Staple Fitzpaine, *lic.* .. .. 9 Dec. ,,
Isaacc Danger & Martha Adams, of Enmore, *lic.* .. .. 18 Dec. ,,
John Whitehead, of Ashcott, & Elizabeth Chip, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 19 Dec. ,,
Robert Langford, of T. J., & Mary Tozar, of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
Joseph Stibbs & Elizabeth Pardy, both of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
John Triggs & Elizabeth Webber, of Sandford Arundel, *lic.* .. .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Edward Wills, of St. Sydwells, Exon, & Mary Gibbons, of Bridgewater, *lic.* .. 29 Dec. ,,

Edward Herring, sargemaker, & Joane Pounsbury, both of T. M., High Street .. 24 Jan. 1723
James Seaman, wever, & Mary Judeny, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 24 Jan. „
Simon Whitty, wever, & Hannah Irish, Fore Street .. .. 3 Feb. „
John Smith, labourer, & Mary Rudgway, both of T. M. .. .. 4 Feb. „
Christopher Yendell, of Hewish Champflower, & Sarah King, of Wiveliscombe, *lic.* .. 19 Feb. „
Michael Herring & Grace Longbridge, of Angersleigh, *lic.* .. .. .. 25 Feb. „
John Dryer, wever, & Hannah Mansill, sojourner in T. M., East Street .. 26 Feb. „
John Hurtnoll, p. T. J., & Sarah Bradbeear, of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 26 Feb. „
Peter Channing, of Bps. Hull, & Ann Hurford, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 17 Mar. „
William Baker, of T. M., & Mary Wethers, p. Kingstone, Hollway .. .. 14 April „
John Hill & Margaritt Baynton, both of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 14 Apr. „
Thomas Dyer, of T. M., cordwinder, & Sarah Hellard, p. T. J., Paul Street .. 15 Apr. „
Thomas Butler, brazier, & Ruth Shut, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 15 Apr. „
John Williams, p. Dunster, wever, & Elizabeth Smith, of T. M., Paul Street .. 15 Apr. „
William Swiss & Isett Perry, of T. M., *lic.* .. 19 Apr. „
Francis Ellen, of Shipton Beauchamp, & Frances Budge, of T. M., *lic.* .. 19 Apr. „
Nicholas Harris, of Pitmister, & Catherine Stone, of Talledon [Talaton], co. Devon, *lic.* .. .. .. 18 [*sic*] Apr. „
Nathan Houlton, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, & Mary Newton, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 22 Apr. „
John Hurley, of Pitmister, & Dinah Thorn, of Ilmister, *lic.* .. .. .. 24 Apr. „
William Maynard & Catherine Langford, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 28 Apr. „

Alexander March, wever, & Elizabeth Smith, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 12 May 1723
Benjamin Guddridge & Elizabeth Western, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 13 May „
John Killingley, p. St. Nicholas, Northampton, & Elizabeth Hare, of Puriton, near Bridgewater, *lic.* .. .. .. 18 May „
Nathaniel Phips, of West Quantoxhead, & Ann Howkes, of East Quantoxhead, *lic.* 23 May „
Thomas Bicknell, & Bridgit Mallick, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 26 May „
Joseph Amory, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Elizabeth Edgar, of Duniate [Donyatt], *lic.* .. .. 28 May „
John Holegrow, wever, & Elizabeth Gill, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. .. 2 June „
William Poyton & Jane Whitehair, both of T. M., Starplatt .. .. .. 3 June „
John Jennings, cordwinder, & Hannah Follitt, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 4 June „
Thomas Hammitt, of Bps. Hull, & Sarah Alvin, of T. M., Bps. Hull .. .. 4 June „
Benjamin Philips, wever, & Grace Adams, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. 5 June „
William Gifford, of Wellington, & Ann Tupp, of T. M., North Street .. .. 6 June „
James Biffon, sojourner in T. M., felt maker, & Anstis Brown, of T. M., High Street 6 June „
Robert Ousley, wever, & Mary Trott, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. .. 9 June „
Thomas Standard, p. Bps. Hull, & Bridgitt Watts, of T. M., Bps. Hull .. .. 9 June „
Abraham Norman, wever, p. Hillfarrance, & Elizabeth Gillett, of T. M. .. .. 9 June „
Thomas Stuckey, of Charlinge[ch], & Jane Starkey, of Durly, w., *lic.* .. .. 10 June „
John Hallett & Hester Bennet, of T. M., *lic.* 14 June „
Samuel Webb & Jane Teackel, of T. M., *lic.* 17 June „
Thomas Langdon, comer, & Mary Dight, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 11 July „

William Beadon, comber, of T. J., & Edith Langdon, of T. M., High Street .. 18 July 1723
Jacob Webb, wever, & Hannah Prance, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. .. 21 July „
Wm. Munk, wever, & Mary Collins, High Street 29 Aug. „
Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth Cornish, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. .. 2 Sept. „
Thomas Shorland, wever, p. Hillfarrance, & Frances Sharp, of T. M., T. J. p. .. 12 Sept. „
Robert Baker, of Bridgewater, & Elizabeth Davis, of T. M., Bridgewater .. 16 Sept. „
John Batt, butcher, & Hope Yewins, both of T. M., Shordeech .. .. .. 18 Sept. „
John Stuckey, comer, & Mary Sellick, both of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 19 Sept. „
Thomas Bicknell, wever, & Joan Mason, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 3 Oct. „
Aaron Sillwood, labourer, & Frances Pattin, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 6 Oct. „
William Harris, labourer, p. Mettelwy[?], co. Pembroke, in Wales, w., & Katherin Tomson, of T. M. .. .. .. 20 Oct. „
William Silcott, blacksmith, & Martha Hellard, both of T. M., Fore Street .. 28 Oct. „
John Dibble, of Stringston, & Elizabeth White, of Spaxton, *lic.* .. .. 30 Oct. „
Benjamin Blissitt, *alias* Pavier, carpenter, & Elizabeth Rowsell, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 4 Nov. „
Robert Badstone, fuller, & Hannah Shute, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 6 Nov. „
William England, wever, & Joane Toos, both of T. M. .. .. 1 Dec. „
Benjamin Melliar, Vicar of Kilton, co. Somerset, & Betty Carlile, of Spaxton, *lic.* .. 12 Dec. „
Laurance Mursgrave, p. T. J., & Mary Cording, of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. 16 Dec. „
James Clode, p. Ortrey [Ottery] St. Mary, co. Devon, & Mary Allin, of T. M., Ortery St. Mary .. .. 25 Dec. „

Samuel Crocker, p. Bps. Hull, & Mary Allin, of T. M., Bps. Hull .. .. 25 Dec. 1723
William Bennitt, p. Wellington, wever, & Elizabeth Kingsbury, of T. M. .. 25 Dec. „
Isaac Cornish, labourer, & Sarah White, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 26 Dec. „
George Doleman, comer, & Jane Pointington, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 29 Dec. „
John Hare, glazier, & Elizabeth Collins, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 5 Jan. 1724
Antony Challindor, comer, & Sarah Andrews, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 5 Jan. „
John Jeane, p. West Monkton, & Ann Palmer, of T. M., West Monkton .. .. 5 Jan. „
James Pitman, of Mere, co. Wilts, & Hannah Way, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 9 Jan. „
Nicholas Marrescot, of Wellington, & Jane Freke, of St. Patrick's, Exon., *lic.* .. 11 Jan. „
John Westbury, cutler, & Mary Owins, both of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. .. 14 Jan. „
George Rowsill, hellier, & Elizabeth Thomas, both of T. M., Fore Strect .. .. 20 Jan. „
John Partridge, lastmaker, p. Wellington, & Bridgitt Worfeild, of T. M., Wellington 27 Jan. „
William Littlejohn, wever, & Elizabeth Stacy, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 28 Jan. „
John Pulman, taylor, & Mary Foin, both of T. M., East Street .. .. . 2 Feb. „
William Steward, wever, & Mary Gully, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. .. 15 Feb. „
Daniel Mead, of Kingsbury, & Susanna Bonninge, of Puckington, *lic.* .. .. 17 Feb. „
John Lanthaw, of Membury, co. Devon, & Mary Hallet, of Corfe, *lic.* .. .. 2 Mar. „
Thomas White, of Wilton, & Elizabeth Rowsel, of North Curry, *lic.* .. .. 5 Mar. „
William Marler & Hannah Battin, of T. M., *lic.* 8 Mar. „
Samuel Wills, & Mary Chester, of T. M., *lic.* 10 Mar. „
Nicholas Barington, of Ling, & Mary Parsons, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. 31 Mar. „

Robert Ball, comer, & Mary Boon, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 6 Apr. 1724
Richard Stuckey, comber, & Ann Sprake, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. 6 Apr. ,,
Stephen Osborn, of T. J., & Mary Beeden, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 7 Apr. ,,
John Millor, wever, & Mary Allin, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 9 Apr. ,,
John Williams, of Ilmister, & Kingbarber Ash, both of T. M. .. .. .. 10 Apr. ,,
James Chaple, fullor, & Elizabeth Torry, both of T. M., Hollway .. .. 16 Apr. ,,
John Mead, of Ling, & Ann Portor, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 29 Apr. ,,
John Simmons, barber, & Sarah Mason, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 10 May ,,
Thomas Owins, hellier, & Rebecca Pumroy, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 25 May ,,
John Maggs & Mary Draper, of T. M., *lic.* .. 9 June ,,
John Kevill, white baker, & Joane Thommas, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 9 June ,,
William Hooper, locksmith, & Elizabeth Dight, both of T. M., East Street .. 14 June ,,
John Hare, of Orchard Portman, & Elizabeth Summers, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 21 June ,,
Robert Savage, of West Hatch, & Joane Evans, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 21 June ,,
Richard Graves, of Uffculme, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Pearce, of T. M., *lic.* .. 30 June ,,
Richard Wethers, fullor, & Hannah Parsons, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 30 June ,,
Thomas Ramster, currier, & Ann Godfrey, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 8 July ,,
Benjamin Bartlet, comer, & Elizabeth Gardner, both of T. M., Paul Street .. 8 July ,,
Thomas Mason, comer, & Jane Oxenham, sojourner in T. M., High Street .. 9 July ,,
Thomas Griffin, of Bradridge [Bradninch ?], co. Devon, & Grace Daw, of Wellington, *lic.* .. . .. . 13 July ,,

Robt. Arnold & Joane Ham, w., of Kingsdon, *lic.* 13 July 1724
Philip Bovett, fullor, & Hannah Collings, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 16 July „
James Dare, b., & Martha Tyrling, w., of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 28 July „
William Froome, wever, & Mary Hill, both of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 2 Aug. „
Richard Littlejohn, wever, & Ann Griffin, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 6 Aug. „
James Libscombe, of Exon, & Mary Gorton, of Langford Budvile, *lic.* .. .. 2 Sept. „
William Dunscombe, carpenter, & Jane Chapple, both of T. M., East Street .. 7 Sept. „
William Coke, labourer, & Hannah Hodgis, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 14 Sept. „
James Trask, white baker, & Elizabeth Perry, both of T. M., T. J. p. .. .. 27 Sept. „
William Butler, fullor, & Mary Pulman, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 29 Sept. „
Samuel Tucker & Mary Brace, of Bridgewater, *lic.* .. .. 2 Oct. „
Richard Davis, wever, & Thomazin Hall, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 5 Oct. „
Henry Long, cordwinder, of T. M., & Jane Hosgood, p. Tiverton, co. Devon, North Curry .. .. 8 Oct. „
Thomas Stevens, of Wiveliscombe, & Eleanor Stevens [*sic*], of Elworthy, *lic.* .. 19 Oct. „
John Cross, cordwinder, & Ann Gatcome, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 25 Oct. „
James Pine, of T. M., & Jane Strang, p. Wilton, Shutteren .. .. .. 27 Oct. „
John Bicknell, maltmaker, & Rachell Coram, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 29 Oct. „
John Gray, wever, & Ann Grow, both of T. M., High Street ... . 2 Nov. „
Richard Parsons, fuller, & Betty Davise, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 3 Nov. „
John Ballard, wever, & Jane Luxson, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. .. 3 Nov. „

Simon Hellier, wever, & Mary Baily, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. .. 3 Nov. 1724
Thomas Courtney, comer, & Elizabeth Rice, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 5 Nov. „
Robert Pearce, wever, & Charity Holegrove, both of T. M., Hollway ... .. 5 Nov. „
John Blackmoore, & Hannah Brine, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. .. 5 Nov. „
George Hendy, of Isle Abbots, & Sarah Sugar, of Kingsbury, *lic.* .. .. 7 Nov. „
Peter Leakey & Mary Viney, of Gregory Stoke, *lic.* .. .. 14 Nov. „
Giles Robins, of St. Sydwells, Exon, & Mary Hooper, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 12 Dec. „
Daniel Diggins, p. Wilton, wever, & Rachel Hallit, of T. M., Wilton .. .. 25 Dec. „
Benjamin Mansell, wever, & Martha Whedon, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 25 Dec. „
James Burges, comer, & Mary Poole, both of T. M., Shutteren .. .. .. 25 Dec. „
William Budge, wever, & Lattis Sharpe, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 26 Dec. „
Roger Middleton, of T. M., & Mary Carter, p. Wellington, Wellington .. .. 27 Dec. „
William Oliver, currier, & Mary Dotheridge, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 28 Dec. „
Henry Dummit, of Cullomton, co. Devon, & Sarah Dyer, of T. M., Holway .. 28 Dec. „
Daniel Fatsome, co. Chester [*sic*], & Elizabeth Hay, of Bridgewater, w., *lic.* .. 2 Jan. 1725
Robert Bing, jun., of Clayheydon, co. Devon, & Sarah Crocker, of Bps. Hull, *lic.* .. 16 Jan. „
John Tibbs, millright, & Mary Tice, both of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 24 Jan. „
Robert Delbridge, locksmith, p. Dunster, & Mary Dyer, of T. M., East Street .. 28 Jan. „
Thomas Gyles, glover, & Sarah New, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. .. 2 Feb. „
Thomas Vinson & Ann Atkins, both of T. M., East Street .. . . 7 Feb. „

William Marler, sojourner in T. M., & Elizabeth Spiller, of T. M., High Street .. 7 Feb. 1725
William Scrivin & Hannah Hunt, both of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 9 Feb. ,,
Henry Manly & Joane Gervis, of T. M., *lic.* 14 Feb. ,,
Richard Dotheridge, of Pitmister, & Ann Periam, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 25 Mar. ,,
Daniel Perry, wever, & Hannah Clement, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 29 Mar. ,,
John Wood, of Wellington, & Ursula Hensley, of Brewton [Bratton] Fleming, co. Devon, *lic.* .. .. .. 30 Mar. ,,
Mathew Skinner & Mary Allein, of S[t]ogum-[b]er, *lic.* .. .. 31 Mar. ,,
James Holmes, wever, & Hannah Flory, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 11 Apr. ,,
Samuel Norcot, wever, & Susanna Court, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 11 Apr. ,,
William Shole, wever, & Elizabeth Williams, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 9 May ,,
William Wallis, comer, & Elizabeth Barrit, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 18 May ,,
Samuel Shole, wever, & Mary Hucker, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 18 May ,,
Robert Hollway & Rose Hoskins, of Yeovil, *lic.* 21 May ,,
Amos Andrews, of Spax[t]on, & Mary Pyke, of Stowey, *lic.* .. .. .. 29 May ,,
Gabriel Westover, wever, of T. M., & Sarah Leaky, p. Corfe .. .. .. 30 May ,,
William Cross, of Buckland St. Mary, & Ann Derham, of Comb St. Nicholas, *lic.* .. 22 June ,,
Henry Winnicott, wever, & Elizabeth Ashford, both of T. M., East Street .. 24 June ,,
Robert Gibbs, of Hinister [? Ilminster], & Elizabeth Denham, of Comb St. Nicholas, *lic.* .. .. 29 June ,,
James Scriven, comer, & Elizabeth Mursgrave, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 8 July ,,
William Cornish, comer, & Grace Cornish, [*sic*] both of T. M., Holway .. .. 8 July ,,

James Poole, comer, & Ann Etherly, both of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 11 July 1725
Jonas Coles, p. Wellington, comer, & Ann Burnell, of T. M., Shutteren .. 16 Aug. „
Thomas Daw & Elizabeth Purchase, of T. M., *lic.* 23 Aug. „
Christopher Buncomb, wever, p. Wilton, & Sarah Littlejohn, of T. M., Shutteren 24 Aug. „
John Tucker, wever, & Sarah Ball, both of T. M., Shutteren .. . .. 11 Oct. „
William Robbins, of Wells, & Elizabeth Hasket, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 18 Oct. „
John Tucker, of Treborough, & Mary Crockford, of Cutcombe, *lic.* .. .. 29 Oct. „
George Etherly, comer, & Mary Lidloe, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 5 Nov. „
William Edwards, of Westhatch, & Catherine Southwood, of Angersleigh, *lic.* .. 9 Nov. „
John Hathaway, wever, & Elizabeth Davis, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 14 Nov. „
Daniel Jarman, periwigg maker, & Ann Northover, both of T. M., Fore Street .. 17 Nov. „
Henry Shorland, of West Buckland, & Mary Ingram, of Trul, *lic.* .. .. 23 Nov. „
Knightly Handley, of Wellington, & Margaret Saunders, of Barnstable, co. Devon, *lic.* .. .. .. 29 Nov. „
Philip Edwards, comer, & Elizabeth Barton, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 5 Dec. „
Thomas Hammett, of Ta[i]verton, co. Devon, & Mary Thomas, of West Buckland, *lic.* .. .. 7 Dec. „
Thomas Slatter & Sarah Vigus, of Shipton Mallet, *lic.* .. .. .. 15 Dec. „
James Meade, wever, & Mary Shattick, both of T. M., Shordditch .. .. 28 Dec. „
Philip Cornish, sargemaker, of T. M., & Mary Jarman, of Bps. Hull, Bps. Hull .. 6 Jan. 1726
Hugh Berry, of Wichtanton [? White Staunton], & Joan Broom, of Lippet [Luppit], co. Devon, *lic.* .. .. .. 11 Jan. „

Robert Dommet, of Church[s]tanton, co. Devon, & Mary Hake, of Wichtanton [White Staunton], co. Somerset, *lic.* .. 19 Jan. 1726
Joseph Lewis & Mary Summers, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. .. 1 Feb. „
John Gray & Sarah Cording, both of T. M., North Street .. .. .. 2 Feb. „
William Dunscombe, carpenter, of T. M., & Elizabeth Gold, sojourner in T. M., Fore Street .. .. .. 20 Feb. „
John Virgin, wever, & Sarah Sillwood, both of T. M. .. .. 21 Feb. „
Samuel Curry & Hannah Coome, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. .. 21 Feb. „
Thomas Lumbard, pipemaker, of T. M., & Jane Coblick, sojourner in T. M., Holway .. .. 21 Feb. „
Aaron Nuberry, comer, & Mary Cook, of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 21 Feb. „
John Warner, of St. Olaves Jury, in London, & Mrs. Ann Newlon, of T. M., *lic.* .. 22 Feb. „
Thomas Wood, of Wellington, & Mary Biddell, of Ninehead, *lic.* .. .. 23 Mar. „
Peter Bennett, of Wellington, & Elizabeth Didding, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 29 Mar. „
John Teap & Elizabeth Rossiter, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 18 Apr. „
James Dickson, & Ann Bell, of T. M., *lic.* .. 21 Apr. „
William Pitman & Mary Bullpin, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 30 Apr. „
Richard Goollop, millor, & Elizabeth Brook, both of T. M., Stapplegrove .. .. 1 May „
Silfister Wood & Sarah Weeks, both of T. M., High Street .. .. .. 5 May „
Philip Smith & Joan Collard, of Wiveliscombe, *lic.* .. .. 8 May „
Christopher Hare, of Durston, & Grace Washer, of Bradford, *lic.* .. .. 9 May „
Samuel Gamage, of Bps. Hull, & Ann Teap, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. .. 10 May „

Jacob Rudman, of St. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Susanna Tiverton, of Bridgewater, *lic.* .. .. 21 May 1726
Thomas Adams & Morgan Mary Sweet, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 22 May „
Robert Hooper & Mary Gamage, of Bps. Hull, *lic.* .. .. : .. 2 June „
John Hancock & Elizabeth Simmons, both of T. M., Silver Street .. .. 5 June „
Ephram England, of Creech, & Ann Freke, of Northcurry, *lic.* .. .. .. 22 June „
William Harreson, p. Bilton, co. Yorks, a soldier in Coro[ll] Henry Harreson's Regm[t] of Foot, in Cap[t] George Martin's Comp[t], & Margaritt Vokes, p. St. Mary, co. Glamorgan, in Cardiff .. .. 25 June „
Thomas Wayford, & Mary Briam, of Brimpton Regis, *lic.* .. .. .. 26 June „
William Clarke & Thomason Perry, of Wellington, *lic.* .. .. .. 29 June „
Benjamin Chave, comer, & Sarah Moorse, both of T. M., Bps. Hull .. .. 3 July „
James Hellier, fullor, & Sarah King, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 4 July „
Samuel Hill, cordwinder, p. E[I]lminster, & Buth [*sic*] Bidgood, of T. M., High Street .. .. 6 July „
Robert Proctor, p. Wilton, & Joane Langman, of T. M., Shutteren .. .. 6 July „
Nathaniel Dowdeny, wever, of T. M., & Elizabeth Berry, of Tiverton, co. Devon, Tiverton .. .. 14 July „
Josiah Whetcombe, w., & Margaret Stone, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 14 July „
William Martin, of Brimpton Ralph, & Elizabeth Commons, of Huish Champflower, *lic.* .. .. 15 July „
Joseph Murton & Hannah Banton, of T. M., *lic.* 18 July „
Samuel Jennings, p. Chedon, & Ann Renols, of T. M., T. M. .. .. .. 24 July „

George Stibbs & Sarah Hayward, of T. M., *lic.* .. .. 30 July 1726
James Slape, of T. M., w., & Ann Boon, of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. 11 Aug. ,,
Henry Tomson, wever, & Joan Poyton, both of T. M., East Street .. .. 21 Aug. ,,
William Knight, sojourner in T. M., & Honnor Forse, w., of T. M. .. .. 24 Aug. ,,
George Foster, cordwinder, sojourner in T. M., & Margaritt French, of T. M., High Street .. .. 25 Aug. ,,
Christopher Marthers & Ann Kimplin, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 27 Aug. ,,
Edward Pine & Susanna Arther, both of T. M., North Street .. .. 28 Aug. ,,
Richard How, of Westmungton [Monkton], & Sarah Dryer, of T. M., East Street 30 Aug. ,,
Thomas Stephins, of Stogum[b]er, & Ann Brown, of Upottery, *lic.* .. .. 2 Sept. ,,
Edward Jacobs, wever, & Ann Hooper, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 4 Sept ,,
Richard Dewdeny & Mary Mullins, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 11 Sept. ,,
William Bickham, of Spaxton, & Sarah Lasberry, of Nether Stowey, *lic.* .. 19 Sept. ,,
Joshua Brook, of Y[e]ovel, cordwinder, & Hannah Partridge, of T. M., North Street .. .. 21 Sept. ,,
William Facy, sojourner in T. M., & Mary Dunscomb, of T. M., East Street .. 22 Sept. ,,
Thomas Owins, labourer, & Elizabeth Pine, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 25 Sept. ,,
Farnham Haskoll, of Donhead, co. Wilts, & Hannah Wellman, of Pitmister, *lic.* . 27 Sept. ,,
Robert Clarke, b., & Sarah Coles, w., of Pawlett, *lic.* .. .. 15 Oct. ,,
George Pittard, comer, of Bps. Hull, & Mary Hill, of T. M., East Street .. .. 4 Nov. ,,
Robert Moore, joyner, & Elizabeth Millor, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 6 Nov. ,,

William Good, of Wiveliscombe, & Mary Escot, of Old Cleeve, *lic.* .. .. 16 Nov. 1726
John Fry, taylor, & Mary Jennings, both of T. M., Middle Street .. .. 20 Nov. ,,
William Kibbey, comer, of T. M., & Mary Livingstone, sojourner in T. M., East Street .. .. 27 Nov. ,,
William Bucknell & Rebecca Holmes, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. .. 28 Nov. ,,
Thomas Bennet, of Riston [Ruishton], & Mary Way [*or* Weng?], of Coombe St. Nicholas, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 Dec. ,,
Edward Winnicott & Edith Bicknell, both of T. M., Pitmister .. .. .. 24 Dec. ,,
George Phippin & Elizabeth Leach, both of T. M. .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Samuel Westover, feltmaker, & Frances Thomas, both of T. M., Fore Street .. 26 Dec. ,,
Thomas Milton & Elizabeth Brush, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
John Pastmore, of Bridgewater, & Susanna Morris, of Tops[h]am, co. Exon. [*sic*], *lic.* 28 Dec. ,,
Charles Palmer, of Milverton, & Hannah Palmer, of Stawleigh, *lic.* .. .. 23 Jan. 1727
Amory Dell, of Broadclist, co. Devon, & Elizabeth [Sumption?], of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. 26 Jan. ,,
Somuel Wriford & Mary Littlejohn, both of T. M., East Street .. .. .. 2 Feb. ,,
Mathew Monday & Honor Reed, of T. M., *lic.* 4 Feb. ,,
Thomas Gray, fullor, sojourner in T. M., & Julian Weeks, of T. M., East Street .. 5 Feb. ,,
William Radford, of Wilton, & Elizabeth Bicknell, of Bps. Hull, *lic.* .. .. 4 Mar. ,,
Henry Gill, of Church[s]tanton, co. Devon, & Mary Cape, of Wellington, *lic.* .. 4 Mar. ,,
John Rendal & Ann Gatchel, of Bradford, *lic.* 5 Mar. ,,
Samuel Spark, of Yarcombe, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Summers, of Wichtanton [White Staunton], co. Somerset, *lic.* .. 5 Apr. ,,

John Dunscombe, labourer, & Sarah Coram, of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 9 Apr. 1727
James Simmons, cordwinder, & Mary Holigrow, both of T. M., Holway .. 30 Apr. „
Edmund Blake & Dorothy Kidner, of Nether Stowey, *lic.* .. .. .. 4 May „
John Portor, sadler, & Sarah Catford, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 8 May „
James Gully, wever, & Mary Perry, both of T. M., Holway .. .. .. 11 May „
William Rich, of Laurence Liddeard, & Ann Stevens, of Wiveliscombe, *lic.* .. 18 May „
Thomas Gillit, fullor, & Elizabeth Escott, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 23 May „
William Willis, sojourner in T. M., & Elizabeth Sprake, of T. M. .. .. 23 May „
Francis Worrin & Joan Comer, sojourners in T. M., East Street .. .. .. 23 May „
Robert Porter & Rachel Debble, of Ling, *lic.* 24 May „
Robert Whitefeild, of Luxborough, & Frances Drake, of Minehead, *lic.* .. .. 25 May „
John Clarke & Joyce Callow, of C[? S]hapwick, *lic.* .. .. 29 May „
Samuel Bonner, wever, & Sarah Hathaway, both of T. M., Holway .. .. 6 June „
Samuel King, comer, sojourner, & Grace Cridland, of T. M., East Street .. .. 13 June „
Robert Harman, smith, & Edith Bucthought, both of T. M., High Street .. .. 13 June „
Robert Westcombe & Grace Taylor, of Wellington, *lic.* .. .. .. 23 June „
John Merson & Mary Hooper, sojourner in T. M., Silver Street .. .. 8 July „
John Bartlit, comer, & Mary Poyntington, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 16 July „
John Rogers, of Oake, & Mary Richards, of Hillfarance, *lic.* .. .. .. 16 July „
Marthew Flood, wever, & Elizabeth Allin, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 30 July „
Samuel Stodgel & Mary Combe, of T. M., *lic.* 8 Aug. „

Henry Grabham, of Thurlbere, & Mary Dennis, of Bradford, *lic.* .. .. 12 Aug. 1727
William Strode & Mary Moggridge, *lic.* . 20 Sept. „
Thomas Wood, of West Buckland, & Elizabeth Culverwell, of T. M., *lic.* 12 Aug. [?] „
Thomas Hole, of Shipton Mallet, & Isabella George, of Pilton, *lic.* .. 27 Aug. [?] „
William Barber, of Staplegrove, & Frances Blackmore, of Bps. Liddeard, *lic.* .. 9 Sept. „
Thomas Keen, comber, & Mary Murfey, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 24 Sept. „
Peter Courtenay, comber, & Hannah Dyer, both of T. M., Fore Street .. .. 26 Sept. „
Robert Carslike, cordwindder, & Joan Squire, both of T. M., Paul Street .. .. 23 Oct. „
John Shattock & Mary Gale, *lic.* .. .. 1 Nov. „
Andrew Dyer & Mary Mansel, *lic.* .. .. 6 Nov. „
William Batten & Margaret Warren, *lic.* .. 20 Nov. „
Nicholas Brown & Elizabeth White .. 30 Nov. „
Henry Chernoe & Ann Prideaux, *lic.* .. 21 Dec. „
William Sergeant & Mary Harris, *lic.* .. 23 Dec. „
William Andrews & Johanna Matthews .. 24 Dec. „
John Parsons & Esther Guy .. .. 25 Dec. „
Edward Barkley & Sarah Coxe .. .. 26 Dec. „
John Perkins & Sarah King .. .. 15 Jan. 1728
James Wood & Jane Bryant, *lic.* .. .. 24 Jan. „
Peter Lowton & Jane Perriam, *lic.* .. .. 27 Jan. „
James Hylliard & Martha Guddridge, *lic.* .. 4 Feb. „
Simon Whittee & Mary Newman .. .. 13 Feb. „
John Poyton & Joan Denman .. .. 14 Feb. „
Hercules Manning & Eleanor Mead .. 15 Feb. „
John Hucker & Mary James .. .. 29 Feb. „
William Owens & Mary Dollin .. .. 3 Mar. „
Stephen Tomson & Sarah Dedding .. 3 Mar. „
John Tuthell & Mary Chilcot .. .. 5 Mar. „
Joseph French & Mary Blanchflower .. 6 Mar. „
John Dulin & Eleanor Peters, *lic.* .. .. 14 Mar. „
James Bindon & Elizabeth Haddon, *lic.* .. 16 Mar. „